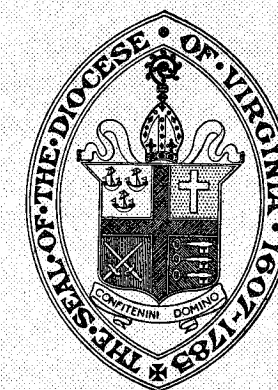


*The Library
Of the Office of the Registrar
of the
Diocese of Virginia
of the
Protestant Episcopal Church.*

Rev. G. W. Bayless

JOURNAL
OF
The 154th Annual Council
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL
CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA



HELD IN
ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSBURG
ON THE
18th and 19th of May, 1949

Special Session Held in St. James' Church, Richmond,
on the 26th and 27th of October, 1948

PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL

FREDERICKSBURG
LEESBURG
WINCHESTER
HARRISONBURG
CHARLOTTESVILLE
RICHMOND
WARRENTON
ALEXANDRIA
ORANGE

NOTE.—The Council is to meet in Richmond every fourth year.

NOTICE

The One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia is appointed to meet on Wednesday, May 24, 1950, at ten o'clock A. M.

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

Clerical—Rev. Samuel B. Chilton, Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. H. A. Donovan, Very Rev. A. C. Zabriskie, S. T. D.

Lay—Mr. Blake T. Newton, Mr. Albert A. Smoot, Mr. R. Turner Arrington, Mr. D. Tennant Bryan.

ALTERNATE DEPUTIES

Clerical—Rev. E. A. deBordenave, Rev. Robert R. Brown, Rev. W. Leigh Ribble, Rev. B. B. Comer Lile.

Lay—Mr. Edmund D. Campbell, Mr. John Garland Pollard, Jr., Mr. P. Winfree Fore, Mr. Severn M. Nottingham.

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES, ETC., JUNE, 1949

Bishop

RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D., LL. D., Richmond

Retired Bishop of Diocese and Retired Presiding Bishop

RT. REV. H. SAINT GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D.

Suffragan Bishop

RT. REV. W. ROY MASON, D. D.

Suffragan Bishop-elect

REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, JR., D. D.

Secretary and Treasurer of the Diocese

REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, Richmond

Chancellor of the Diocese

MR. ARCHIBALD G. ROBERTSON, Richmond

Historiographer

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., Richmond

Registrar

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., Richmond

Standing Committee of the Diocese

REV. ALEXANDER C. ZABRISKIE, D. D.

REV. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D.

REV. HERBERT A. DONOVAN

MR. BLAKE T. NEWTON

DR. IVEY F. LEWIS

MR. ALBERT A. SMOOT

Examining Chaplains

REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON

REV. EDWARD E. TATE

REV. W. LEIGH RIBBLE

REV. JOHN PAGE WILLIAMS

Academic Examining Chaplains

REV. A. T. MOLLEGEN, D. D.

REV. ROBERT O. KEVIN, D. D.

Finance Committee

MR. LEWIS C. WILLIAMS MR. HARRY H. AUGUSTINE
 GEN. EDWIN COX MR. JOHN B. MORDECAI
 MR. CLYDE C. LAMOND, JR.

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society

Ex-Officio Members—RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D.,
 RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., RT. REV. W. ROY
 MASON, D. D., REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., REV.
 SAMUEL B. CHILTON, MRS. HARRISON WELLFORD, MR. CHARLES
 M. DAVISON, MR. JOHN B. MINOR, MR. JOHN B. WELSH.

Members Whose Terms Will Expire in 1950—REV. B. B.
 COMER LILE, REV. J. P. H. MASON, MR. R. TURNER ARRINGTON,
 MR. CLYDE C. LAMOND, JR.

Members Whose Terms Will Expire in 1951—REV. HERBERT
 A. DONOVAN, REV. THOMAS A. FRASER, JR., MR. STANLEY
 KING, MR. JAMES P. MASSIE.

Members Whose Terms Will Expire in 1952—REV. E. A. DE-
 BORDENAVE, REV. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., MR. WALTER
 N. CHINN, JR., MR. D. TENNANT BRYAN.

From the Albemarle Convocation—REV. DUDLEY A. BOOGHER,
 MR. BERNARD P. CHAMBERLAIN.

From the Piedmont Convocation—REV. FRANCIS W. HAYES,
 JR., DR. LEWIS MCILHANY.

From the Rappahannock Valley Convocation—REV. FRANK H.
 MOSS, JR., MR. JOHN CAUSEY.

From the Richmond Convocation—REV. ALBERT K. HAYWARD,
 MR. M. ELLWOOD CRIDLIN.

From the Valley Convocation—REV. WILFRED T. WATERHOUSE,
 MR. GEORGE J. DURFEY.

Board of Christian Education—REV. THOMAS A. FRASER, JR.,
Chairman.

Board of Christian Social Relations—REV. GEORGE OSSMAN,
Chairman.

Field Board—REV. B. B. COMER LILE, *Chairman.*

Board of Mountain Work—RT. REV. W. ROY MASON, D. D.,
Chairman.

Board of College Work—REV. H. A. DONOVAN, *Chairman.*

Board of Evangelism—REV. FRANCIS W. HAYES, JR., *Chair-*
man.

Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Committee—REV. SAMUEL
 B. CHILTON, *Secretary.*

Church Extension Committee—RT. REV. F. D. GOODWIN,
 D. D., *Chairman.*

Committee on Applications and Appropriations—RT. REV.
 FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D., *Chairman.*

Committee on Church Property

RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D.
 MR. E. RANDOLPH WILLIAMS MR. ARCHIBALD G. ROBERTSON
 COL. E. GRIFFITH DODSON

Committee on Church Pension Fund

REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D. MR. HENRY R. MILLER
 REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON MR. JOSEPH C. PETTIGREW
 MR. R. A. LADD, III MR. ALEXANDER H. SANDS
 MR. W. E. AUSTIN

**Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the
Diocese of Virginia**

RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D., *President*
 REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., *Secretary-Treasurer*
 MR. W. MEADE ADDISON MR. E. RANDOLPH WILLIAMS
 MR. A. G. ROBERTSON MR. JAMES M. BALL, JR.
 MR. ROBERT E. HENLEY MR. T. NORMAN JONES, JR.
 MR. BUFORD SCOTT MR. J. HARVIE WILKINSON, JR.
 MR. EPPA HUNTON, IV REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON
 MR. C. BRAXTON VALENTINE MR. THOMAS CLARK

Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia

RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D., *President*
REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, *Secretary-Treasurer*
RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D.
REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D.
MR. JOHN B. MINOR MR. JOHN B. WELSH
MR. C. M. DAVISON

Trustees of Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia

RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D., *President*
 REV. E. A. DEBORDENAVE, *Executive Vice-President*
 DR. IVEY F. LEWIS, *First Vice-President*
 MR. ARMISTEAD BOOTHE, *Second Vice-President*
 REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON (not a Trustee), *Secretary-Treasurer*
 RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D.
 RT. REV. W. ROY MASON, D. D.,
 MR. OLIVER J. SANDS
 REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.
 REV. JOHN G. SCOTT
 MR. HARRY FRAZIER, JR.
 MR. EDWIN HYDE
 MR. J. HARVIE WILKINSON, JR.
 MR. JOHN M. DANIEL
 MR. JOHN G. POLLARD, JR.
 REV. H. A. DONOVAN
 MR. LEWIS C. WILLIAMS
 MR. E. RANDOLPH WILLIAMS
 MR. FRANK P. EASTMAN
 MR. GEORGE H. ROSS, JR.
 MR. WILLIAM R. SHANDS
 DR. DOUGLAS VANDERHOOF
 MR. JOHN M. TAYLOR, JR.
 MR. R. TURNER ARRINGTON
 MR. WILLIS S. MACLEOD
 REV. RENO S. HARP, JR.

Trustees of the John Moncure School

RT. REV. W. ROY MASON, D. D., *President*
 REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, *Secretary-Treasurer*
 RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D.
 REV. ASTON HAMILTON, D. D.

REV. DAVID H. LEWIS, JR.	MR. R. A. MARKHAM
MR. M. C. MOORE	REV. E. A. DEBORDENAVE
MRS. MARY E. B. GWATHMEY	DR. E. G. STEWART

Trustees of the Blue Ridge School

RT. REV. W. ROY MASON, D. D., *President*
HON. JOHN J. MORRIS, *Secretary*
REV. D. C. LOVING, *Treasurer*
REV. GEORGE P. MAYO, D. D., *Chancellor*

Trustees of the Episcopal Home for Men

RT. REV. W. ROY MASON, D. D., *President*
 DR. M. H. URNER, *Vice-President*
 MR. J. LEIGH HAWKINS, *Secretary-Treasurer*

MR. D. MCC. THORNTON	DEAN IVEY F. LEWIS
MR. A. G. ROBERTSON	CAPT. ROSWELL H. BLAIR
REV. R. CARY MONTAGUE, D. D.	MR. EPPA P. HUNTON, JR.
MR. PERCY H. WARREN	MR. P. WINFREE FORE
MR. WALTER N. CHINN, JR.	MR. JOHN W. HERNDON

Memorial Trustees of the Virginia Diocesan Center

RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D., *Chairman*
 REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON (not a Trustee), *Secretary-Treasurer*
 RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D.
 RT. REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, D. D.
 MR. BRADFORD H. WALKER MR. A. CARLTON MCKENNEY
 DR. LEWIS P. STARKWEATHER MR. I. T. TOWNSEND
 MR. WILLIAM R. SHANDS MR. R. TURNER ARRINGTON

Advisory Committee of the Virginia Diocesan Center

RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D., <i>Chairman</i>	
RT. REV. W. ROY MASON, D. D.	REV. JAMES D. BECKWITH
REV. RENO S. HARP, JR.	MRS. REUBEN BROADDUS
REV. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D.	MRS. JOHN H. GUY
MAJOR ROSWELL D. TRIMBLE	MR. T. WILSON WILMER
MR. JOSEPH C. PETTIGREW	DR. EDWIN PEPLE

Episcopal Churchmen of the Diocese of Virginia

MR. WALTER W. CRAIGIE, *Presi*

Standing Committees of Council Appointed for 1950

Committee on the State of Church—REV. B. B. COMER LILE, REV. W. FRANCIS BURKE, REV. GEORGE F. TITTMANN, HON. JOHN W. COOKE, MR. JOHN GARLAND POLLARD, JR., MR. RICHARD FLORANCE.

Committee on Invested Funds—MR. DUNCAN H. REED, MAJOR JOHN O. WALKER, MR. JAMES P. MASSIE, MR. THOMAS H. JENKINS, MR. PAUL ROLLINS.

Committee on Nominations—REV. WILLIAM MACBETH, REV. HENRY BATCHELLER, MR. R. BLAND BEVERLEY, DR. DOUGLAS VANDERHOOF, REV. E. A. DEBORDENAVE, MR. D. TENNANT BRYAN.

Committee on Budget—REV. RENO S. HARP, JR., REV. THEODORE H. EVANS, REV. THOMAS A. FRASER, JR., REV. WILFRED T. WATERHOUSE, REV. ROBERT R. BROWN, MR. REED I. WEST, MR. T. WILSON WILMER, MR. RAYMOND R. GUEST, REAR-ADMIRAL JOHN R. BEARDALL, MR. ALBERT F. KERSTING.

Committee on Resolutions—REV. HEDLEY J. WILLIAMS, REV. EDWARD E. TATE, REV. J. L. B. WILLIAMS, REV. HERBERT A. DONOVAN, REV. J. HUBARD LLOYD, MR. LEWIS HAMMOND, MR. EDWIN HAMILTON, MR. ROLAND G. MITCHELL, MR. GORDON LEWIS, HON. JOHN J. MORRIS.

Committees and Commissions Appointed by Council

Commission on Church Unity—REV. B. B. COMER LILE, REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D., REV. J. MANLY COBB, MR. ALBERT A. SMOOT, MR. C. BRAXTON VALENTINE, DR. IVEY F. LEWIS, MR. ALEXANDER MACKAY-SMITH, MRS. JOHN H. GUY, MRS. CONNIE CHISSELL, MRS. HERBERT S. LARRICK, REV. A. C. ZABRISKIE, D. D.

Commission on Church Architecture—REV. J. HEDLEY WILLIAMS, REV. D. W. BETTS, MR. R. S. MARSHALL, REV. H. A. DONOVAN, MR. E. W. NIBLET.

Commission on Library—MR. LEWIS C. WILLIAMS, REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, REV. JOHN G. SCOTT, MR. RANDOLPH WELFORD, MR. EPPA HUNTON, IV, MR. OLIVER J. SANDS, JR., REV. W. LEIGH RIBBLE, REV. JOHN PAGE WILLIAMS, MR. D. TENNANT BRYAN.

Committee to Study the Relationship of Council to the Corporations of the Diocese—REV. E. A. DEBORDENAVE, REV. W. LEIGH RIBBLE, MR. WILLIAM R. SHANDS, MR. HENRY R. MILLER, MR. EPPA HUNTON, IV.

Commission on Church Music—REV. REGINALD W. EASTMAN, REV. THOMAS G. FAULKNER, MR. ALEXANDER MACKAY-SMITH, MRS. ALBERT C. MULLER, MRS. ARTHUR A. DUGDALE.

Committee to Study Principles of Comity—REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, JR., D. D., REV. JAMES D. BECKWITH, MR. RICHARD FLORANCE.

Committee to Draw Up a Rule for Elections—MR. ARCHIBALD G. ROBERTSON, REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, REV. W. LEIGH RIBBLE.

Committee to Study Diocese of Washington Election Plan—REV. ALFRED ST. J. MATTHEWS, REV. DARBY W. BETTS, REV. GEORGE F. TITTMANN.

LEGAL TITLES FOR MAKING BEQUESTS

The legal title of the corporation, duly chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, "with power to take by gift, grant, devise or bequest, property of every description, real, personal or mixed, and to hold the same to themselves and their successors, for the purpose of providing for the disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of the deceased clergy, the support of the Episcopate, and for any other purpose of said Church in said Diocese whether of a like kind with those mentioned or not" is: "*The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.*"

The legal title of the Theological Seminary in Virginia is: "*Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia.*"

The legal title of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society of Virginia is: "*Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society in Virginia.*"

The legal title of the Episcopal High School is: "*Protestant Episcopal High School in Virginia.*"

The legal title of the Diocesan Missionary Society is: "*The Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.*"

The legal title of the corporation which conducts the system of Schools under the control of the Diocese is: "*Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia, a corporation chartered under the laws of Virginia.*"

The legal title of the Blue Ridge School is: "*The Blue Ridge School, Incorporated.*"

The legal title of the Divinity School in Petersburg is: "*The Trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity School, Petersburg, Virginia.*"

The Protestant Episcopal Church Home. Form of bequest: "I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Home, incorporated by the General Assembly of Virginia March 25, 1875, and located in the city of Richmond, Va."

The Shrine Mont Endowment Fund Form of Bequest: "I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia, a corporation under the laws of Virginia,"

The legal title of the home for men is: "*Episcopal Church Home for Men.*"

LIST OF THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA WITH THEIR CURES AND POST OFFICES

(Corrected to July 15, 1949)

RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D.,
Retired Presiding Bishop and Retired Bishop of the Diocese,
6501 Three Chopt Road, Richmond 21, Va.

RT. REV. FREDERICK DEANE GOODWIN, D. D., LL. D., Bishop
of the Diocese, 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond 20, Va.

RT. REV. W. ROY MASON, D. D., Suffragan Bishop of the Dio-
cese, 978 Locust Avenue, Charlottesville, Va.

REV. STANLEY E. ASHTON, Rector St. Mary's Church, Lor-
raine, and Director of "Roslyn," R. F. D. 13, River Road,
Richmond, Va.

REV. THOMAS P. BAKER (retired), Montross.

REV. RICHARD R. BAKER, III, Rector Lunenburg and North
Farnham Parishes, Warsaw.

REV. HARRY W. BALDWIN, JR., Rector St. Stephen's and Wico-
mico Parishes, Wicomico Church.

REV. HENRY E. BATCHELLER, Rector Scott Parish, Gordonsville.

REV. JAMES D. BECKWITH, Rector St. Andrew's Church, Hen-
rico Parish, 227 South Cherry Street, Richmond 20.

REV. LLOYD W. W. BELL, Rector St. Timothy's Church, Upper
Truro Parish, Fairfax County, Herndon.

REV. DARBY W. BETTS, Rector Church of St. Clements, 1701
Seminary Road, Alexandria.

*†REV. THOM W. BLAIR (deacon), Minister-in-charge St. Paul's, Hanover, and Emmanuel Church, Old Church, *Hanover*.

REV. DUDLEY A. BOOGHER, Rector McIlhany Parish, Ivy Parish and St. Anne's Mission, Alberene, Albemarle County, *Neve Hall, R. F. D. 3, Charlottesville*.

REV. PAUL D. BOWDEN, Rector Hamilton Parish, *Warrenton*.

REV. BEVERLEY M. BOYD, D. D., Executive Secretary of Department of Christian Social Relations, Federal Council of Churches, *297 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.*

*REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN, (Retired), *Woodstock*.

REV. ROBERT R. BROWN, Rector St. Paul's Church, Henrico Parish, *815 East Grace Street, Richmond 19*.

REV. THOMAS D. BROWN, Rector Osgood Memorial, Richmond; Minister-in-charge Calvary Church, Hanover, and Advent Church, Fredericksburg, *212 South Lombardy Street, Richmond 20*.

REV. E. GUTHRIE BROWN, Rector Dettingen Parish, *Manassas*.

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., Historiographer and Registrar of the Diocese and Rector of Ashland Parish, Hanover County, *110 West Franklin Street, Richmond 20*.

REV. WILLIAM FRANCIS BURKE, Rector St. Thomas' Parish, *Orange*.

*REV. JOHN F. BURKS (retired), *339 West Street, Manassas*.

†REV. EDGAR C. BURNZ, Rector Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, *Hayes Store*.

REV. CLARENCE E. BUXTON, Rector Pohick Church and Minister-in-charge of Olivet Church, Franconia, Truro Parish, *Lorton*.

REV. HOWARD CADY, Minister-in-charge Christ Church, Shelburne Parish, *Hamilton*.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to vote in Council.

REV. PALMER CAMPBELL, Rector Church of the Messiah, Highland Springs, and Church of Our Saviour, Henrico Parish, *107 North Confederate Avenue, Sandston*.

REV. WILLIAM F. CARPENTER, Rector Haymarket Parish, Prince William County, and St. John's Church, Centerville, *Haymarket*.

REV. FLOYD CARTWRIGHT, Rector St. Paul's, Hanover and Brunswick Parishes, *King George*.

REV. OREN VAN T. CHAMBERLAIN, Assistant Minister Christ Church, Fairfax Parish, *125 North Columbus Street, Alexandria*.

REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, Secretary and Treasurer of the Diocese, *110 West Franklin Street, Richmond 20*.

REV. J. MANLY COBB, Rector St. James' Church, Shelburne Parish, Leesburg, and Minister-in-charge of Church of Our Saviour, Johns Parish, Oatlands, *Box 308, Leesburg*.

REV. A. MYRON COCHRAN, Rector Meade Memorial Church, *208 North Payne Street, Alexandria*.

REV. G. PEYTON CRAIGHILL, Rector Cunningham Chapel Parish, *Millwood*.

*REV. RICHARD W. DAY, *211 South West Street, Geneva, N. Y.*

REV. RAYMOND W. DAVIS, Rector Truro Church, Fairfax, and Good Shepherd Church, Burke, *Fairfax*.

REV. E. A. DEBORDENAVE, Dean of Church Schools and Rector St. John's Church, Tappahannock, and St. Paul's Church, Millers Tavern, *Box 367, Tappahannock*.

REV. HERBERT A. DONOVAN, Rector Christ Church and St. Luke's Church, Monticello Parish, *713 Park Street, Charlottesville*.

REV. SPENCE A. DUNBAR, Rector Johns Parish, *Middleburg*.

*REV. JOSEPH B. DUNN, D. D. (retired), *Virginia Beach, Va.*

*Not present at Council.

REV. ALEXANDER H. EASLEY, Rector Trinity Church, Charlottesville, Albemarle County. Minister-in-charge St. Paul's Gordonsville, and St. Mary's, Somerset, Orange County, *415 10th Street, Charlottesville.*

REV. REGINALD W. EASTMAN, Rector of Ware Parish and Minister-in-charge of St. Andrew's Mission, Abingdon Parish, *Gloucester.*

REV. ROBERT B. ECHOLS, Rector St. John's Church, Henrico Parish, *3416 East Broad Street, Richmond 23.*

REV. THEODORE H. EVANS, D. D., Rector St. Paul's Memorial, University, Virginia Mason Memorial, Charlottesville, and Church of Our Saviour, Rio, *120 Chancellor Street, Charlottesville.*

*†REV. RALPH E. FALL, Associate, St. Paul's Church, Henrico Parish, *815 East Grace Street, Richmond 19.*

REV. THOS. G. FAULKNER, JR., Rector St. George's Church, St. George's Parish, *1406 Washington Avenue, Fredericksburg.*

REV. JAMES A. FIGG, Rector Greenway Court Parish, Clarke County, and St. Stephen's Church, Stephens City, *White Post.*

REV. THOMAS A. FRASER, JR., Rector St. Paul's Church, Fairfax Parish, *Alexandria.*

*REV. ALEXANDER GALT (retired), *Falls Church.*

REV. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector St. James' Church, Henrico Parish, *1201 West Franklin Street, Richmond 20.*

*REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, D. D. (retired), *Ackley Lane, Charlottesville.*

REV. JOHN A. GRAY, Rector Emmanuel Church, Henrico Parish, *Brook Hill.*

*REV. PERCY FOSTER HALL (retired), *10 West Linden Street, Alexandria.*

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to vote in Council.

REV. ASTON HAMILTON, D. D., Rector St. Philip's Church and Minister-in-charge of St. Peter's Mission, Henrico Parish, *520 St. James Street, Richmond 20.*

REV. RENO S. HARP, JR., Rector Tuckahoe Parish, *6006 Grove Avenue, Richmond 21.*

REV. LEWIS CARTER HARRISON (Retired), *6411 Three Chopt Road, Richmond 21.*

REV. FRANCIS W. HAYES, JR., Rector The Falls Church, Fairfax Parish, *210 East Broad Street, Falls Church.*

REV. ALBERT K. HAYWARD, Rector Holy Comforter Church, Henrico Parish, *200 North Rowland Street, Richmond 20.*

*†REV. PAUL S. HEINS (deacon), Minister-in-charge St. Luke's Church, Remington, Christ Church, Brandy, and Grace Church, Casanova, *Remington.*

REV. JOHN C. HENRY, Rector of Epiphany Church, Arlington Parish, *2001 North Quincy Street, Arlington.*

REV. FREMONT N. HINKEL, Rector Leeds Parish, *Markham.*

REV. HENRY B. HUCLES, III, Minister-in-charge of Grace Church, Millers Tavern, St. Andrew's Church, Upright, *Millers Tavern.*

REV. HENRY JOHNSTON, JR., Rector St. Matthew's Mission, Richmond, *1102 Normandy Drive, Richmond 21.*

REV. ALEXANDER DUBOSE JUHAN, Associate Rector St. James' Church, Henrico Parish, *1201 West Franklin Street, Richmond 20.*

*REV. ROBERT O. KEVIN, Ph. D., Professor Virginia Theological Seminary, *Theological Seminary, Alexandria.*

REV. HENRY G. LANE, Rector Clarke Parish, *Berryville.*

REV. WILLIAM BYRD LEE, Rector Cople Parish and St. Paul's, Nomini, *Hague.*

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to vote in Council.

REV. ROY E. LEMOINE, Rector Rockingham Parish, 660 South Main Street, Harrisonburg.

*REV. DAVID H. LEWIS (retired), Ivy.

REV. DAVID H. LEWIS, JR., Rector St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper, Culpeper.

REV. B. B. COMER LILE, Rector Christ Church, Fairfax Parish, 125 North Columbus Street, Alexandria.

REV. BARTON M. LLOYD, Assistant St. Paul's Memorial Church, University.

REV. J. HUBARD LLOYD, D. D., Rector Westover Parish, Charles City County, and St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, Westover.

*REV. JOHN J. LLOYD, Missionary Kyoto, Japan; Episcopal Church Mission, A. P. O. 301, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, California.

REV. JAMES P. LINCOLN, Rector St. John's Church, West Point, St. David's Church, Aylett, and Immanuel Church, King and Queen, West Point.

REV. DEWEY C. LOVING, Headmaster Blue Ridge School, St. George, and Rector Buck Mountain Church, Earlysville St. George.

REV. WILLIAM MACBETH, Rector Emmanuel Church, Fairfax Parish, D-11, James Polk Presidential Garden Apartments, Alexandria.

REV. H. LEE MARSTON, Rector Greenwood Parish and Minister-in-charge of Holy Cross Mission, Neve Parish, Albemarle County, Greenwood.

*REV. HUGH McDONALD MARTIN (retired), 209 Sedgwick Road, West Hartford, Conn.

REV. J. PHILIP H. MASON, Rector St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County, St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline County, and Berkeley Parish and Christ Church, St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, Doswell.

*Not present at Council.

REV. A. ST. J. MATTHEWS, Rector Langley Parish, McLean.

REV. D. CAMPBELL MAYERS (retired), Middleburg.

REV. GEORGE P. MAYO, D. D. (retired), Hague.

*REV. ELLIOTT B. MEREDITH (retired), Scottsville.

*REV. J. SCOTT MEREDITH (retired), Charlottesville.

†REV. EDWARD L. MERROW, Rector Grace Church, Alexandria.

*REV. EMMETT E. MILLER, Petersburg.

*REV. ALBERT T. MOLLEGEN, D. D., Professor Virginia Theological Seminary, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

REV. R. CARY MONTAGUE, D. D., City Missionary, 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond 20.

REV. FRANK H. MOSS, JR., Rector Trinity Church, St. George's Parish, 706 Prince Edward Street, Fredericksburg.

REV. ALBERT C. MULLER, Rector Ascension Church, Henrico Parish, Editor The Virginia Churchman, 2808 Fourth Avenue, Richmond 22.

*REV. PACKARD L. OKIE, Protestant Episcopal Mission, Cape Mount, Liberia, West Africa.

REV. ROBERT M. OLTON, Rector All Saints Church, Henrico Parish, 316 West Franklin Street, Richmond 20.

REV. GEORGE OSSMAN, Rector The Monumental Church, Henrico Parish, and Chaplain of the Medical College of Virginia Hospitals, 4507 Cutshaw Avenue, Richmond 21.

REV. ELMER C. PEDRICK, Rector St. Thomas' Church, Henrico Parish, 3602 Hawthorne Avenue, Richmond 22.

REV. WILLIAM G. PENDLETON, D. D., Rector Bromfield Parish, Rappahannock and Madison Counties, Washington.

REV. HAROLD B. W. PETERS, Rector Whittle and Piedmont Parishes, Fauquier County, The Plains.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to vote in Council.

REV. W. LEIGH RIBBLE, Rector Grace and Holy Trinity Church, Henrico Parish, 8 North Laurel Street, Richmond 20.

REV. F. LESLIE ROBINSON (retired), *Cismont*.

*REV. JAMES B. ROE.

*REV. W. E. ROLLINS, D. D. (retired), *Sweet Briar*.

REV. CHARLES J. S. RYLEY, Rector Meade Parish, Fauquier County, *Upperville*.

REV. FREDERICK A. SAPP, Rector Gibson Parish, Stanardsville, Greene County, and Middle River Mission, Madison County, Box 437, *Stanardsville*.

REV. JOHN G. SCOTT (retired), *Hotel Jefferson, Richmond 20*.

REV. JOHN H. SCOTT, Minister-in-charge St. Paul's Mission, St. John's Parish, King William County, *West Point*.

*REV. THOMAS SEMMES (retired), 2909 Northumberland Avenue, *Richmond 22*.

REV. CLAUDIUS P. SHELTON, *McGuire Veterans' Administration Hospital, Richmond 24*.

*†REV. JOHN B. SHINBERGER (Deacon), Minister-in-charge Madison Parish, Loudoun County, and Good Shepherd Mission, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke County, *Purcellville*.

*REV. CLAUDIUS F. SMITH (retired), 2217 Grove Avenue, *Richmond 20*.

*REV. J. WINFREE SMITH, Chaplain St. John's College, *Annapolis, Md.*

REV. STAMO S. SPATHEY, Rector Christ Church, Henrico Parish, and Weddell Memorial Mission, 2120 Venable Street, *Richmond 23*.

REV. WILSON M. STITT, Rector St. Anne's Parish, Essex County, St. Asaph's Parish, Caroline County, and St. Peter's Church, Port Royal, *Loretto*.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to vote in Council.

REV. C. C. SWAIM, Assistant St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, 227 South Cherry Street, *Richmond 20*.

REV. EDWARD E. TATE, Headmaster St. Stephen's School, Alexandria, and Rector St. Paul's Mission, Bailey's Crossroads, 2405 Russell Road, *Alexandria*.

REV. F. PARKER THORNTON, Minister-in-charge Lynnwood Parish, Rockingham County, R. F. D. 2, Box 286, *Elkton*.

REV. GEORGE F. TITTMANN, Rector St. Mary's Parish, 2609 North Glebe Road, *Arlington*.

*REV. W. CLAYTON TORRENCE, Executive Secretary Virginia Historical Society, 3318 Hanover Avenue, *Richmond 21*.

REV. MORTON TOWNSEND, Rector Christ Church Parish, Lancaster County, *Kilmarnock*.

REV. JESSE McL. TROTTER, Professor Virginia Theological Seminary, *Theological Seminary, Alexandria*.

REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR., Rector St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, *Scottsville*.

*REV. LOUIS TUCKER, D. D. (retired), *Mobile, Ala.*

REV. FRANCIS WILLIAM TYNDALL, Rector Grace and St. John's Churches, Rivanna Parish, *Bremo Bluff*.

*REV. CHARLES NOYES TYNDELL, S. T. D. (retired), Rector Emeritus Calvary Church, Front Royal, 103 South Stewart Street, *Winchester*.

REV. WILFRED T. WATERHOUSE, Rector Newton Parish, *Front Royal*.

REV. GEORGE C. WEISER, Minister-in-charge St. Michael's Church, Arlington, Box 3566, P. K. Station, *Arlington*.

REV. STEWART B. WEST, Rector of Grace Church, Goochland, and Church of the Incarnation, Mineral, *Goochland*.

REV. DENNIS WHITTLE, Rector Walker's and Green Springs Parishes, *Cismont*.

*Not present at Council.

REV. ERNEST H. WILLIAMS, Rector Trinity Church, Arlington Parish, *Apartment 312, Arlington Village, 1201 South Cleveland Street, Arlington.*

REV. HEDLEY J. WILLIAMS, Rector St. George's Church, Arlington Parish, *908 North Nelson Street, Arlington.*

REV. J. L. B. WILLIAMS, Assistant Minister Immanuel-on-the-Hill, *Seminary Post Office, Alexandria.*

REV. JOHN PAGE WILLIAMS, Headmaster St. Christopher's School and Assistant St. Stephen's Church, Tuckahoe Parish, *Richmond 21.*

*REV. S. RUSSELL WILSON, State Teachers College, *Elizabeth City, N. C.*

REV. RUFUS J. WOMBLE, Rector Epiphany Church, Henrico Parish, *108 West Lancaster Road, Richmond 22.*

*REV. MERRILL J. YOH.

REV. ALEXANDER C. ZABRISKIE, S. T. D., Dean of Virginia Theological Seminary and Rector of Immanuel-on-the-Hill, *Theological Seminary, Alexandria.*

Total number of clergy canonically resident in the Diocese of Virginia: Bishops, 3; Priests, 126; Deacons, 4; Total, 133.

Clergy entitled to seats in the Council, 130; clergy at Council, 105.

Clergy at work in the Diocese under license of the Bishop:

*†REV. JOSEPH R. WALKER, Minister-in-Charge, Chapel of Prince of Peace, Henrico Parish, *1009 East Main Street, Richmond 19.*

*†REV. GUILBERT C. BRADDOCK, Missionary to the Deaf, *3502 Minnesota Avenue, S. E., Washington 19, D. C.*

*†Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to vote in Council.

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES

Elected to the Annual Council of 1949

NOTE.—The names of delegates and alternates who were present at the Council are marked with an asterisk (*). Names of parishes printed in italics are either dormant or have not been admitted to representation in Council through lack of canonical organization.

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
Albemarle.....	St. Anne's Parish.....	Alan Pinkerton. *Harry Langhorne, Alt.
	Fredericksville Parish...	William Birekhead, Jr. *Franklin C. Woodson, Alt.
	Walker's Parish.....	*Capt. R. H. Blair. James K. Barr, Alt.
	Monticello Parish:	
	Christ Church.....	Dr. M. H. Urner. Dr. W. J. Phillips, Alt. *James F. Minor. *James L. Hawkins, Alt.
	St. Paul's Memorial Church.....	*Bernard P. Chamberlain. Frank T. Parker, Jr., Alt. Ivey F. Lewis. *Milton L. Grigg, Alt.
	Ivy Parish.....	*Harry George. Channing Daniel, Alt.
	Greenwood Parish.....	*Harrison Waite, Jr. Charles Nelson, Alt.
	<i>McIlhany Parish.</i>	
Alexandria City....	Fairfax Parish:	
	Christ Church.....	*Col. Presley M. Rixey. Robert T. McKinlay, Alt. *J. Chisman Hanes. Howard W. Smith, Jr., Alt. *Robert V. H. Duncan. Harry A. Councilor, Alt.

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
	St. Paul's Church.....	*Austin H. Morgan. Park E. Ticer, Alt. *Richard L. Cheeseman. John T. Martyn, Jr., Alt. *Stanley King. Charles C. Dunn, Alt.
	Church of St. Clement.....	*James Hamilton. John E. Burleson, Alt.
	Grace Church.....	*Thomas L. Schroyer. *Walter C. Davis, Alt.
	Emmanuel.....	Edwin C. Hamilton. *Willis S. MacLeod, Alt. A. B. Clifford. *John W. Bohlayer, Alt.
Arlington.....	Arlington Parish:	
	St. George's Church..	*David Anderson. Benedict Genua, Alt. *Roland Harrison.
	Trinity.....	*Arthur R. Wise. Edward M. Smith, Alt.
	St. Mary's Parish.....	*E. D. Campbell. *Griffin T. Garnett, Alt.
	Fairfax Parish:	
	Epiphany.....	*Paul Rollins. John G. Dudley, Alt.
Caroline.....	St. Mary's Parish:	
	Grace Church.	
	St. Peter's Church....	*Beverley C. Pratt. W. T. Powers, Alt.
	St. Margaret's Parish...	J. L. Hunter.
	St. Asaph's Parish.....	*G. H. Powers. W. A. Homes, Alt.
Charles City.....	Westover Parish.....	*P. H. Bagby. *Lawrence Lewis, Alt.

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
Clarke.....	Cunningham Chapel Parish.....	*Roland G. Mitchell. William D. Burtner, Alt.
	Clarke Parish.....	*Rear Ad. John R. Beardall. Ralph N. Dorsey, Alt.
	Greenway Court Parish..	*Raymond Guest. *G. Reynolds Green, Alt.
Culpeper.....	St. Mark's Parish.....	*John W. Yowell. P. M. Browning, Alt.
	Ridley Parish.....	
	Slaughter Parish.....	*Hubert Moore. *Col. George Ashworth, Alt.
Essex.....	South Farnham Parish..	*Edwin Cox. Allen D. Lassiter, Alt.
	St. Anne's Parish.....	*Ira S. Brown. Wythe D. Bowe, Jr., Alt.
Fairfax.....	Truro Parish:	
	Pohick Church.....	*Fred M. Lynn. E. Burwell Bennett, Alt.
	Truro Church.....	*Robert Graham. Gunder Gilbertson, Alt.
	Fairfax Parish:	
	The Falls Church.....	*William L. Covington. Harry A. Fellows, Jr., Alt. *Harold J. Spelman. Albert H. Lester, Alt.
	Immanuel Church on-the-Hill.....	*Bruce Gunnell. Albert Miller, Alt. W. B. Knight. *Benton T. Boogher, Alt.
	Upper Truro Parish.....	*W. Frank Humme. Grayson B. Hanes, Alt.
	Langley Parish.....	*Charles Magarity. Dr. Lewis McIlhany, Alt.
	McGill Parish.....	*Hugh F. Burke. Richard Wood, Alt.

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
Fauquier.....	Hamilton Parish.....	*D. H. Lees. J. Ray Larcombe, Alt.
	Leeds Parish.....	*Henry L. Baxley. James R. Green, Alt.
	Meade Parish.....	*Gen. Cummings.
	Piedmont Parish.....	*J. M. Ramey. *J. H. Cunningham, Alt.
	Whittle Parish.....	*R. C. Turner. George E. Whitford, Alt.
	Cedar Run Parish.....	*C. M. Bradley. *Samuel Gouldethorpe, Alt.
	Emmanuel Parish.....	C. H. Bowen. Geo. Mason, Alt.
Fluvanna.....	Rivanna Parish.....	Arthur W. Richardson. William H. Ranson, II, Alt.
Frederick.....	Frederick Parish.....	*Joseph A. Massie, Jr. Abney Payne, Alt. *Paul F. Rosenberger. John G. Goodwin, Alt.
	St. Thomas' Parish.....	
Gloucester.....	Abingdon Parish.....	*Stonewall J. Rowe. Chandler Bates, Alt.
	Ware Parish.....	*Maj. Jeffry G. A. Montague. George E. Cary, Alt.
	<i>Petsworth Parish.</i>	
Goochland.....	St. James-Northam Parish.....	*William F. Bremner. *Col. Duncan T. Boisseau, Alt.
Greene.....	Neve Parish.....	
	Gibson Parish.....	*John J. Morris. R. W. Coppedge, Alt.
Hanover.....	St. Paul's Parish.....	*Williams C. Wickham. Wilson M. Brooks, Alt.
	St. Martin's Parish.....	*Rosewell Page, Jr. Stuart A. Oliver, Alt.
	Ashland Parish.....	*Edmund W. Newman. *James T. Lipford, Alt.

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
Loudoun.....	Shelburne Parish.....	*B. Powell Harrison, Jr. George G. Durfey, Alt.
	Christ Church.....	
	<i>Cameron Parish.</i>	
	Johns Parish.....	Duncan Reed. Lloyd Harris, Alt.
	Madison Parish.....	*Col. Robt. G. Kirkwood. J. V. Nichols, Alt.
Louisa.....	Trinity Parish.....	*C. H. Nolting. *Robert Kennon, Alt.
	Green Springs Parish....	N. M. Gaskill.
Mathews.....	Kingston Parish.....	*John Warren Cooke. Eugene F. Barnes, Alt.
Middlesex.....	Christchurch Parish.....	W. P. Jones, Jr. Lt. Comdr. W. A. Saunders, III, Alt.
New Kent.....	<i>Blissland Parish.</i>	
	St. Peter's Parish.....	
Northumberland...	St. Stephen's Parish....	*Judge E. Hugh Smith. T. Boyd Taliaferro, Alt.
	Wicomico Parish.....	*Col. E. P. Tignor. Leon R. Christopher, Alt.
Orange.....	St. Thomas' Parish.....	*S. M. Nottingham. L. B. Willis, Alt.
	Scott Parish.....	*Cap. Philip H. Scott. Edgar R. Zetrouer, Alt.
Page.....	Luray Parish.....	John Henry Tompkins. Ralph A. Judd, Alt.
Prince William.....	Dettingen Parish.....	*J. E. Bradford, Jr. A. W. Sinclair, Alt.
	Haymarket Parish.....	George C. Bleight. C. C. Furr, Alt.
Rappahannock and Madison....	Bromfield Parish.....	*S. E. Hening.

28 154TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA (1949)

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
Richmond.....	North Farnham Parish..	Grey Brockenbrough. N. C. Edwards, Alt.
	Lunenburg Parish.....	Marshall Coggin. Dabney Overton, Alt.
Rockingham.....	Rockingham Parish.....	*Hamilton Haas. James M. Warren, Alt.
	Lynnwood Parish.....	
Shenandoah.....	Beckford Parish.....	
Spotsylvania.....	St. George's Parish:	
	St. George's Church...	*Thomas H. Jenkins. A. F. Turner, Alt.
	Trinity Church.....	*Aubrey Hawkins. Perry Thompson, Alt.
	Christ Church.....	E. W. Gayle. Charlie Reynolds, Alt.
	Berkeley Parish.....	Garlick R. Boggs.
Stafford.....	Overwharton Parish....	*James Ashby, Jr. W. F. Powers, Alt.
Warren.....	Newton Parish.....	*H. F. Minter.
Westmoreland.....	Cople Parish.....	*Robert Murphy. J. W. Trader, Alt.
	Washington Parish:	
	St. Peter's Church....	Lawrence A. Washington. Lawrence W. Latane, Alt.
	Montross Parish:	
	St. James' Church....	*F. F. Chandler. Charles Baker, Alt.

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES

29

Lay Delegates from the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge.....

*George E. Fisk.
Freeman J. Fisk, Alt.
Joseph W. Ford.
Cecil Knight, Alt.
David M. Sullivan.
Virgil Pettit, Alt.

Lay Delegates from the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction.....

H. P. Tancil, III.
Jno. P. Cauthorne, Alt.
M. C. Moore.
W. B. Layton, Alt.

Lay Officials of the Diocese entitled to seat and vote:

Chancellor of the Diocese..... *Archibald G. Robertson.

Lay Members of the Standing Committee..

1. *Blake T. Newton,
Hague, Va.
2. *Ivey F. Lewis,
University, Va.
3. *Albert A. Smoot,
Alexandria, Va.

Members of the Committee on Finance....

1. *Lewis C. Williams,
American Bldg.,
Richmond, Va.
2. John B. Mordecai,
17 Willway,
Richmond, Va.
3. Harry H. Augustine,
State-Planters Bank,
Richmond, Va.
4. *Blake T. Newton,
Hague, Va.
5. *Albert A. Smoot,
Alexandria, Va.

MISSION CHURCHES

(Organized under Canon XVI)

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
Albemarle.....	Monticello Parish: Trinity.....	*Clarence W. Watson. Alex M. Davis, Alt.
Alexandria City....	Fairfax Parish: Meade Memorial Chapel.....	*J. H. Clark. R. T. Boyd, Alt.
Arlington.....	Fairfax Parish: Grace Church.....	Willard S. Scott. Philip Hazelton, Alt.
Goochland.....	St. James-Northam Parish: St. Mary's Church....	*W. A. Haynes.
Henrico.....	Henrico Parish: Church of the Messiah. Church of Our Saviour..... Osgood Memorial Church..... Tuckahoe Parish: St. Matthew's Church.....	*Charles L. Chappell. *Charles E. Chappell, Alt. *D. Hayes Gregory. W. R. D. Moncure, Alt. P. S. Jones, Jr. *B. L. Trent, Alt. *James Baldwin. T. P. Carr, Alt.
Westmoreland.....	Washington Parish: St. Mary's Church.... Montross Parish: St. Paul's Church....	*L. A. Daniel. *W. O. Hutt. *R. S. Hall, Alt.
Arlington.....	St. Michael's.....	George R. French. *Howard R. Pennifill, Alt.

MISSIONS

(Organized under the Canon "of Missions.")

MISSIONS UNDER THE ARCHDEACONRY OF THE BLUE RIDGE:

St. John the Baptist Mission, Ivy Parish.
 Holy Cross Mission, Afton, Greenwood Parish.
 Neve Hall, Charlottesville, R. F. D. 3, McIlhany Parish.
 Good Shepherd Chapel, Hickory Hill, McIlhany Parish.
 Grace Chapel, Red Hill, McIlhany Parish.
 St. Anne's Chapel, Alberene, St. Anne's Parish.
 Whittle Memorial Chapel, Mission Home, Neve Parish.
 Holy Innocents' Chapel, Free Union, Neve Parish.
 St. John the Evangelist Chapel, Blackwells Hollow, Neve Parish.
 Gibson Memorial Chapel, Blue Ridge School, St. George, Neve Parish.
 All Saints Chapel, Haneytown, Neve Parish.
 St. David's Mission, Wyatt Mountain, Neve Parish.
 Cecil Memorial Mission, Lydia, Neve Parish.
 Lower Pocosan Mission, McMullen, Neve Parish.
 Chapel of Remembrance, Middle River, Bromfield Parish.
 Good Shepherd Chapel, Rocky Bar, Lynnwood Parish.
 St. Stephen's Chapel, Yancey, Lynnwood Parish.
 St. George's Chapel, Pine Grove Hollow, Luray Parish.
 St. Paul's Chapel, Ingham, Luray Parish.
 All Saints Chapel, Tanners Ridge, Luray Parish.
 Cabbage Hollow Mission, Luray Parish.
 St. Andrew's Chapel, Ada, Piedmont Parish.
 Good Shepherd Chapel, Bluemont, Cunningham Chapel Parish.
 High Top Mission, Swift Run Gap, Neve Parish.

MISSIONS UNDER THE VIRGINIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:

St. John's Chapel, Glencarlyn, Arlington Parish.
 Christ Chapel, Groveton, Fairfax Parish.
 St. Paul's Chapel, Baileys Cross Roads, Fairfax Parish.
 All Saints Chapel, Sharon, Fairfax Parish.
 St. Luke's Chapel, Wellington Villa, Fairfax Parish.

MISSIONS UNDER CHARGE OF THE BISHOP:

Church of Our Saviour, Rio, Fredericksville Parish.
 Good Shepherd Church, Burke, Truro Parish.
 Olivet Church, Franconia, Truro Parish.
 Our Saviour, Oatlands, Johns Parish.
 St. Stephen's Church, Stephen's City, Frederick Parish.
 Weddell Memorial Church, Richmond, Henrico Parish.
 St. Paul's Church, West Point, St. John's Parish.
 St. Paul's Mission, Gordonsville, Scott Parish.
 St. Mary's Mission, Somerset, Scott Parish.
 St. Simon's Mission, Millwood, Cunningham Chapel Parish.
 Grace Church, Millers Tavern, South Farnham Parish.
 St. Andrew's Church, Upright, South Farnham Parish.
 St. Mary's Mission, Berryville, Clarke Parish.
 Calvary Mission, Hanover, St. Paul's Parish.
 St. Peter's Mission, Richmond, Henrico Parish.

ORGANIZATION

CANON I, SECTION 1. A list of all the ordained Ministers, or Clergy, of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in this Diocese, with their post office addresses, and their respective cures, stations or positions, shall be prepared by the Ecclesiastical Authority and kept, corrected up to date, on file at the headquarters of the Diocese.

This official list of the Clergy of the Diocese shall be *prima facie* evidence of a Clergyman's canonical residence, and his cure, station or position.

SECTION 2. The right of any Clergyman to vote in the Council shall, if denied or disputed, be determined by the Council itself according to the provisions of the Constitution and Canons, whether his name be inserted in, or omitted from, the said list.

SECTION 3. The said list of the Clergy of the Diocese, corrected up to date, with the names of those entitled to vote in the Council designated thereon, shall be laid before the Council on the first day of its meeting, and the roll of the Clerical delegates entitled to vote shall be called therefrom.

CANON II, SECTION 4. The Secretary of the Council shall make a roll of the Lay Delegates and Alternates certified to him as duly elected, with the Parishes, Separate Congregations, Mission Churches, or Missionary Jurisdictions represented by them respectively, and upon the meeting of the Council shall call their names therefrom. The President shall thereupon appoint a Committee on Credentials, to be composed of one Clergyman and two Lay Delegates, to which shall be referred the Credentials of all Lay Delegates and which shall make its report to the Council promptly. But until this report be received the roll as made and called by the Secretary shall, unless objection be made, be accepted as the authentic roll of Lay Delegates.

Should doubt arise as to the right of any Lay Delegate to his seat, the Committee on Credentials shall hear the evidence presented and report its judgment thereon. Upon this report the Council shall determine the matter unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present the Council shall decide to hear the whole case *de novo*.

RULES OF ORDER

I. ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1. The Council shall be opened on the first day with a brief service of prayer, and on the second day with a celebration of the Holy Communion, at which time there may be a sermon by a preacher selected by the Bishop.

2. Upon completion of the service on the first day the Secretary shall report the number present of the clergy canonically connected with the Diocese ac-

RULES OF ORDER

33

cording to the list prepared by the Ecclesiastical Authority, and the number present of the lay delegates, certified to the Secretary as duly elected. The credentials of the lay delegates shall thereupon be referred to a committee on credentials composed of one clergyman and two lay delegates appointed by the President.

3. Except as otherwise provided herein, the following order of business shall be observed:

- (a) Report of the Secretary.
- (b) Election of the Secretary of the Diocese, who is *ex-officio* the Secretary of the Council.
- (c) Adoption of Rules of Order.
- (d) Adoption of a program of the Council prepared by the Secretary and the Committee on the Dispatch of Business, in consultation with rector of the host parish.
- (e) Reading of pastoral addresses.
- (f) Appointment of committees.
- (g) Reports of standing committees, commissions and boards.
- (h) Reports of special committees.
- (i) Communications from Convocations.
- (j) Unfinished business.
- (k) New business.
- (l) Adjournment.

4. (A) There shall be appointed by the President and announced on the first day of the Council the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order, unless otherwise directed:

(1) Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the pastoral addresses of the Bishops made to the Council, with particular direction to report to the Council upon any recommendations made in the pastoral addresses.

(2) Committee on Invested Funds, to consist of five laymen, to whom shall be referred the accounts of all funds held by the Trustees of the Funds of the Diocese.

(3) Committee on New Parishes, whenever such a committee is needed.

(4) Committee on Canons, to whom shall be referred all motions to amend either the Canons or the Constitution of the Diocese.

(5) Committee on Nominations to Diocesan Corporations, to whom shall be reported all vacancies in membership of such boards for which nominations must be made by the Council, and to whom all nominations for membership of any of such boards shall be referred for their consideration before being presented

to the Council. The Committee shall also nominate seven persons for election by the Council to represent this Diocese on the Virginia Council of Churches.

(6) Committee on the Dispatch of Business, who shall recommend orders of the day, hours for taking votes, the hour for the Council to sit as a Missionary Council, and other matters pertaining to the orderly dispatch of business.

(7) A Committee on Minutes, consisting of three clergymen and three laymen, who shall hear and approve the reading of the Minutes of the Council after each day's session.

(B) (1) There shall be appointed by the President at each annual meeting of the Council a commission on resolutions to serve at the next annual meeting of the Council and at any special meetings that might be called before the next annual meeting. As many proposed resolutions as possible shall be forwarded to the Secretary of the Diocese at least two weeks before the annual meeting of the Council so that they may be edited, mimeographed and mailed to all deputies and to the Chairman of the commission on resolutions.

(2) The President shall have authority at each Council after making appointments of standing committees for such Council to appoint the Chairman and so many of the other members of such committees as he may think proper, who shall serve during the ensuing interim and at the next meeting of the Council.

5. Nominations for the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, the Committee on Finance, and for Deputies to the Synod of the Province and the General Convention shall be made on the first day of the Council, and the names shall be printed, to be voted upon at an hour to be specified by the Council for the election of these and such other committees, officers or representatives as may need to be chosen.

In every election by ballot, when two or more persons are to be chosen, any ballot which does not have the specified number of names shall not be counted by the tellers.

II. RULES OF PROCEDURE.

6. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and, if in writing, be read by the Secretary; every resolution shall be referred to its proper committee, if there be such a committee, to be considered and reported on before debate by the Council.

7. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

8. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President or any member require it.

9. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment or as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate, but a substitute for the whole that is germane to the question may be admissible.

10. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

11. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present; it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?"; until decided all debate and amendments are precluded.

12. A motion to adjourn, or lay on the table, shall always be in order and shall be decided without debate.

13. When a member desires to speak in debate or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President. He shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personalities.

14. If any member transgress the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

15. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

16. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Council.

17. The vote on all questions shall be taken by order, whenever as many as five members request it.

18. Any member may call for a division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

19. Every member who may be in the house when any question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

20. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

21. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority, provided such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

22. No motion or resolution appropriating any of the funds of the Diocese shall be adopted until it has been reported up by the Finance Committee, or in their absence, by a special committee.

23. Reports of all committees shall be in writing. Statistical and other reports of officers and committees which require no action by the Council may be read by title only, and any report may be read in part only when the President shall, without obligation, so direct, or when the Council shall so require. But such reports shall be published in full in the Journal unless otherwise ordered.

III. GENERAL.

24. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick or unable to attend.

25. The President may, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for Orders, who may be invited by the rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.

26. No spectators shall, during the daily session of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

27. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL

OF THE

154th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSBURG, VA.,
Wednesday, May 18, 1949.

After the opening service read by Bishop Mason and the Rev. Thos. G. Faulkner, Jr., the 154th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia was opened by Bishop Goodwin.

The Secretary reported that there was a quorum present in both orders.

The Rev. Samuel B. Chilton was elected Secretary of the Diocese. The Secretary then appointed the Rev. Alexander D. Juhan and the Rev. W. Francis Burke as Assistant Secretaries.

The Chair appointed the Committee on Credentials consisting of the Rev. J. A. Figg, as convener; Messrs. Aubrey Hawkins, George Williams and Fred N. Lynn.

The Rev. W. Leigh Ribble moved that the Rules of Order of the last Council be adopted with the following amendments:

1. Section 4 (A); (5)—

add: "The committee shall also nominate seven persons for election by the Council to represent this Diocese on the Virginia Council of Churches."

2. Section 5—

add: "In every election by ballot, when two or more persons are to be chosen, any ballot which does not have the specified number of names shall not be counted by the tellers."

Both amendments, voted on separately, were adopted; and the Rules of Order were adopted as amended.

The Rev. Mr. Faulkner, as rector of the host church, welcomed the delegates to the Council. He paid tribute to the Rev. Edward C. McGuire, past rector of St. George's Church, who served in all three of the church's successive edifices. The present building's 100th anniversary is being observed this year.

The Rev. Mr. Faulkner moved that the printed program be adopted as the official program, except that a place be allowed for a report from the Virginia Seminary. This motion carried.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Rt. Rev. F. D. Goodwin, D. D., then presented his pastoral address to the Council:

To the members of the 154th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia: Brethren:

The occasion of this meeting of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia in Fredericksburg is the happy renewal of an association of long standing. When, in 1817, the Council, or Convention as it was then called, ventured for the first time to meet outside the City of Richmond, it was to St. George's, Fredericksburg, that they came—to a parish with an already distinguished history, which this year celebrates its 100th anniversary of this building—the third on this site. We are glad to pay another return visit, as we have done many times since 1817.

The Rt. Rev. Richard Channing Moore was then Bishop. Some of the duties before them were not unlike ours today, such as the election of deputies of the General Convention—for the traveling expenses of whom \$80.00 was appropriated. We hope in this respect to do somewhat better this year as we send our delegation to San Francisco.

The task before the Church of that day was clear. It was the time of the Fall and Rising again of the Church in Virginia. From this very spot, though not in this building, their leader presented the case for 1817. "The Church," he said, "has been prostrated in the dust, but from her ruins she implores our united aid and supplicates our assistance. Our Zion will raise her dejected head—be disrobed by an omnipotent arm of her weeds and clothed in the attire of joy. Her harp will be taken from the willows, and the voice of joy and salvation fill her courts." In good measure, within the twenty-four remaining years of his ministry as Bishop, that prophecy was fulfilled. One hundred and thirty-two years later we come to this same place, on the business of the same Lord and His Church, to measure our task and set ourselves again under God, towards its fulfillment.

Our numbers have increased—fourteen clergy were present to hear the Bishop's first appeal in St. George's. Today our whole number of the clerical order in the Diocese is tenfold that number—two of them in the past year have gone to that nearer service with their Lord.

ARCHDEACON NEVE

The Rev. Frederick William Neve, D. D., was born at Benenden in England on December 8, 1855, and died at his home at Ivy, Virginia, on November 16, 1948, in his ninety-third year. After his graduation at Oxford University he was ordained deacon in 1880 and priest in 1881 by the Bishop of St. Alban's. During a period of seven years he held charges in Hertfordshire, Somerset and Cornwall, in England, and in 1888 came to the Diocese of Virginia to the charge of Emmanuel Church, Greenwood, and St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot, in Albemarle County. He held the charge of Emmanuel Church, Greenwood, for seventeen years, but retained the charge of Ivy Parish, where he built his own home, until his retirement from active pastoral work in 1923. He was appointed Archdeacon of the Mountain Work in the Diocese of Virginia in 1904, and held that position until his death.

Archdeacon Neve will be long and gratefully remembered by the Church in Virginia and elsewhere as the founder, and for many years the leader, of one of the most important departments of our missionary endeavor: the work among the mountain people of Virginia. Coming as he did fresh from England to a parish situated in the mountains of Albemarle County, he found in the coves and hollows of the Blue Ridge Mountains a neglected and forgotten people who lived to themselves outside the cultural and, to a large extent, the religious care of the more favored people of the Commonwealth. He devoted the rest of his life to answering the challenge that their need and their helplessness presented. And today, now that his earthly account has been closed, throughout all the mountain missionary work of our Church in our own Diocese, and in the Commonwealth of Virginia, and in the southern Alleghanies, he will be remembered and honored as the consecrated Messenger of the Cross, who first established and developed into organized forms the ministry of schools and chapels, of clergy and devoted women workers, who have gone into the remote recesses of the Southern Highlands to find and minister to the people who live therein; and even beyond this, as founder of the "Order of the Thousandfold" the influence of his faith, has gone literally around the world.

REV. HERBERT S. OSBURN

The Rev. Herbert Stabler Osburn, D. D., was born in Leesburg, Virginia, on October 1, 1881, and died in Tappahannock on March 11,

1949. A graduate of the school of law at Washington and Lee University, he turned to the ministry of the Church as his life work, and graduated from the Virginia Theological Seminary in 1910. In his later life Washington and Lee University gave him his degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Ordained deacon by Bishop Arthur S. Lloyd in 1910 and priest by Bishop Robert A. Gibson in 1911, he went to his first charge as minister of St. Anne's Parish in Essex County, which he held for three years. After brief rectorships in other sections of Virginia and North Carolina, he returned to Essex County, and held the rectorship of South Farnham Parish, from 1922 to 1931, and then that of Ware and Abingdon Parishes in Gloucester for ten years until 1941.

During these two fruitful decades Dr. Osburn was deeply and actively interested in the wider work of the Diocese through his membership in the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society and on the Board of Trustees of Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia. To all his work in parish, diocese and school, he gave the devoted service of his mind and heart, and won the affection as well as the respect of his fellow workers in these fields.

Stricken down into complete physical helplessness by arthritis in the midst of his active life, he refused to accept helplessness as his lot. After his enforced retirement from active pastoral work he made a pulpit out of the rolling-chair in which his days were spent, holding services and preaching, and conducting a Bible class as opportunity offered, until the final summons came. The Episcopal congregations in Essex County, and the Baptist congregation at Tappahannock, will long remember with gratitude and affection the undefeatable man who preached to them from his rolling-chair.

We need a greater number of clergymen in the Diocese. In the past year more letters dismissory have been given than received. This may have its "more blessed" aspect to those places which have received these men, but it is hard on the vacant parishes left behind. This shortage of clergy is today, as most of us are well aware, a serious problem in the whole Church. Our seminaries, and particularly our own Virginia Seminary, are all making serious effort to meet the situation. It is to the Virginia Seminary that we look with real hope. Three of our Virginia men graduate there this June, and one elsewhere. Next year there will be six men from the Diocese in the senior class and possibly eight or nine in the junior class. This is a healthy sign, an encouraging portent for the future.

And as for the moment we dwell on encouraging things may we pause to welcome to our Council our Bishop-Suffragan-elect, the Rev. Robert F. Gibson, D. D. On September 8th, in the Seminary chapel, he will be ordained and consecrated a Bishop—our Bishop. We need

not tell him how warmly we will welcome him and his family back home, nor how greatly we will depend on his counsel and leadership for the task ahead. In a few minutes we will have an opportunity to hear from him.

SURVEY PROPOSED

What is this task? Where should we direct our efforts, and put our resources of men and money? Do we know that task with definiteness? Is that goal clear?

Ours is a complicated diocesan life. To the obligations of maintaining clergymen in our rural and mountain churches, lay workers in the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge and elsewhere, commissions to promote College work, Christian Education, Evangelism, Christian Social Relations, a fair share and more of responsibility for the work of the National Council lest we be counted unprofitable servants—in addition to these responsibilities there comes the challenge that cannot be denied to strengthen and increase our work in the suburban areas of the Diocese and elsewhere. At the special meeting of the Council last October, direction was given that a special campaign for church expansion should be undertaken as soon as practicable, and the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society was requested to proceed with such a campaign and fix its amount as expeditiously as possible.

When the Executive Committee began to lay its plans to carry out this mandate, it was realized that there were certain committees then at work endeavoring to evaluate diocesan work and expenditures, and advising on opportunities for new work. The heads of all these committees were brought together and asked for advice as to procedure.

At the January meeting of the Executive Committee they reported, unanimously recommending a campaign for raising funds for capital expenditures for church extension. Before such an effort should be made, however, they recommended that a complete survey and evaluation of the work of the Diocese be made, together with suggestions for future work in the Diocese, in order that definite facts and figures might be presented to our people as a basis for the campaign. They further recommended that the survey and evaluation be of the kind now available under the guidance of the Home Department of the National Council.

These recommendations were adopted. The promise of cooperation of the Home Department has been secured, and if this Council authorizes the furtherance of this project, for the first time in the history of the Diocese a thorough study and evaluation of our missionary and institutional work will be made. The services of a director for this projected undertaking will be available next fall, but before that time

much preliminary work may be done. It will be about a year before the final report can be made; but when it is in hand we will have a clear picture of the weaknesses in our present situation as well as a plan for expanding our work in the years ahead. An item in the Diocesan budget that is presented to this Council by the Diocesan Missionary Society provides for the considerable, though I believe the entirely justified, expenses of this work. The method has been tested in other Dioceses and found helpful.

I commend this plan to this Council for approval.

RECENT ADVANCES

This past year has witnessed the realization of several important projects in the Diocese. Just west of Richmond, St. Matthew's congregation has been organized and is asking recognition by this Council as a "Mission Church." Under the energetic leadership of the Rev. Henry Johnston, almost one hundred communicants are enrolled, and Sunday School and Church services are being held temporarily in the Tuckahoe school building. Within a year St. Matthew's hopes to be in its own building, and soon to arrive at the status of an independent congregation.

St. Michael's, Arlington, admitted to union with the Council only last year, now occupies a beautiful and useful building for church services and parish house activities, and is growing under Dr. Weiser's leadership, in a most satisfactory way.

Grace Church, Alexandria, having sold its property downtown, has erected in the northwestern suburb of the city one of the most complete and lovely church plants in the Diocese. There is great prospect for growth here. The Rev. Edmund Merrow is rector.

Emmanuel, Braddock, under the Rev. William Macbeth's leadership, has enlarged and beautified its church plant in order to take care of its increasing work. And in order to put the whole picture before us we must leave the lowlands of Richmond and Alexandria and ascend to the top of the Blue Ridge, where the new building at High Top fills a fine service as chapel, and in the basement, a place for the day school. Nor should we fail to mention the extensive and expensive work that has been done recently on the building in which we are meeting. But from steeple to steeple this historic church is now secure.

And time would fail us to tell in any worthy way of the new Parish Houses at St. Timothy's, Herndon, Immanuel-on-the-Hill, and St. Paul's, Ivy; of new rectories at Warsaw, Wicomico and Tappahannock; of other plans well on into the blueprint stage for building advances at many points. These mentioned clearly indicate the pur-

pose of our people to meet the necessities imposed upon us by our expanding work, and what is finer still, to meet them in almost every case, without decreasing their share in supporting the missionary work of the Diocese and the General Church. It is this spirit, rather than any achievement in stone, brick or mortar, that really counts for the glory of God, and the strengthening and extension of his Kingdom.

If we turn to examine the state of the Church as revealed in our annual statistics, as far as such a method can reveal facts of value, the picture is good.

With the exception of baptisms, where there is a small decrease, and contributions outside the parish, all other figures, both in parochial statistics and in financial reports for 1948, show good progress over the previous year. Confirmations, marriages, baptized and confirmed persons, communicants and Sunday School enrollment, all are in the increase. Especially noteworthy is the increase in officers, teachers and pupils in our Sunday Schools. After several years of decline, for the last three years the rate of increase has been more than 1,000 a year. A great deal of the credit of this is due to the excellent work of the Diocesan Board of Christian Education, and especially its efficient field worker, Miss Martha Pray.

Total parish income increased by more than a quarter million dollars, yet contributions and work outside of our parishes decreased by \$17,000. The budget for the Program of the Diocese, \$173,000, after some minor adjustment, was carried out practically as adopted by Council. However, when the number of communicants increase and the total income increases, it is not a good sign when the contributions to objects outside of the parish decrease.

In 1948 parish indebtedness more than doubled, reflecting the renewal of building activities. However, endowments increased very considerably, and property values increased about seven times more than indebtedness. Present indebtedness is only 5% of property values. So the Diocese is still solvent.

A better measure of the life of the Diocese is its record in missionary giving, both to the Diocesan Missionary Society causes and to the General Church. Here the record shows a steady advance, and, if this Council adopts the program and budget to be recommended to it by the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, this advance will be maintained. We do not know yet what amount the General Convention will ask of the Church for the program for 1950. Should we not leave the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society free to act so that when the National Church's budget is fixed by the General Convention next fall, our Diocese may be in a position to assume her fair and honorable part in the Church's missionary undertaking, and keep her place as one of the leaders in the whole Church in this respect?

MATTERS OF IMPORTANCE

At this time we are midway between the meetings of the Lambeth Conference and the 1949 General Convention. I am deeply grateful to the Diocese that, through your generosity, I was able to attend the Lambeth Conference last summer. The association with Christian Brethren from all over the world, the viewing of common problems from many different angles, the sense of daring, of danger, and even of martyrdom arising from the condition in which so many of our fellow Christians live, and yet the spirit of unity within the Anglican fellowship could but deepen one's sense of the diversity and at the same time the oneness of our common heritage in the Church of Christ.

The reports and resolutions of Lambeth are known to all of us and need not be referred to now.

Two of the main topics, however, Christian marriage and the Unity of the Church, are very real issues before the Church in this country, and will doubtless receive attention at the General Convention. I confess that my own feeling in regard to these two issues is, what in each case, I understand to be the majority sentiment at Lambeth: a conservative approach towards the liberalization of the Canon on Holy Matrimony; and, while holding true to the essentials of our Christian revelation and faith, a liberal, even a daring, approach to other Christian bodies as we seek for the realization of that unity which is now ours in Christ. With these matters our deputies to the General Convention will have to deal.

And also with another matter of real importance. In recent years the Church herself through General Convention—not on the initiative of the National Council—has shown an increasing tendency to go outside of the regular budget and quota system and to call for special efforts and special offerings to meet emergencies and new responsibilities. Emergencies and the opening up of new responsibilities are inevitable in a post-war world. You cannot fit the Church's responsibility to a broken and disillusioned social order into the neat pattern of a budget pre-determined on a three-year basis. So by order of General Convention in 1943 at Cleveland the Reconstruction and Advance Fund was projected, and more than \$5,000,000 was raised outside the regular budget.

The last General Convention, in 1946, at Philadelphia, found a starving world in many places, and the Christian Churches of Europe and elsewhere in ruins. They authorized a special appeal of a million dollars each year of the triennium for the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief—and this sum has been raised each year outside the budget and quota system.

There was no way within the regular budget and quota plan that these post-war emergencies could be met, and so arose the necessity

for the extra appeal. In every case our Diocese met and exceeded her proportionate part of the total amount sought.

But sometimes there is a danger in success. In the years immediately ahead other special causes are asking special consideration; Christian Education, World Relief, Theological Education, special methods of promotion. If these askings are added to the present National Council budget, our Diocesan quotas will greatly increase, and the support of the missionary cause of the Church might well be endangered. But continued extra appeals may well threaten the whole system of diocesan and parish quotas. And there is *our*, not the National Council's, dilemma.

This problem General Convention must face and solve. Our deputies and the Bishops have here a great responsibility—for the Church must go forward in a way commensurate with her increasing strength, and not take too great counsel of her fears.

OUR DIOCESAN FAMILY

In closing, may we speak a word regarding the Diocesan family.

As one is privileged to go here and there in the Diocese, there are seen so many instances of quiet devotion and unselfish service—*devotion* that would be embarrassed by a spoken word of appreciation—*service* that is above any expectation of praise, that it is almost unseemly to speak of them in public. But it is not amiss to commend certain types of work of this fine nature, nor to mention certain persons as representatives of many others who do a similar task.

Thinking thus of the Diocese, I would commend the type of parish, and its leader, who year after year, following an intelligent plan, without ostentation, without haste, yet without rest, move steadily and consistently forward—Trinity, Fredericksburg, and Frank Moss may well stand as representative of many parishes in this group.

I would commend the zeal of our retired clergy, that will not let them rest while they have strength to serve Sunday by Sunday. In the past year they have had 1,259 services, 114 baptisms, 55 marriages and 140 burials. These services are an invaluable aid to our Diocese and our vacant parishes—we could not do better than to ask Campbell Mayers to represent the youth and vigor of the old guard.

I would commend the faithfulness and fullness of service known only to God of our mountain workers—of Deaconess Hutton and many like her.

If I were to ask Hedley Williams to stand as the representative of those men upon whom rests the challenge and responsibility of developing a rapidly growing suburban parish where the pressure of

increasing populations and a constantly shifting scene make an already difficult task yet more difficult—those in similar situations would understand that each one's work is as worthy of praise as his.

I would commend those clergymen who, called of God primarily to teach in schools and seminaries, have dedicated their lives and their special talents that boys and men may be led into the way of truth, and may hold the faith. To mention John Page Williams or Bob Kevin will show what is in mind.

And these country parsons, who want to be country parsons, and intend to remain in that state of grace—from among them whom should we mention! I speak no one's name, but just look about you, and the one that blushes the reddest and blushes the furthest back will long remain the embodiment of the best that name "country minister" connotes in the Diocese of Virginia.

And with all the emphasis I have I would commend as God's true servants certain lay men and women, who in their parishes, on Diocesan Boards and Committees, in positions of leadership and responsibility give unstintingly of their time and service whenever called upon. Mr. John B. Minor, Mrs. Harrison Wellford are the types I have in mind, and every layman and laywoman is honored in God's service as they approach the ideal of this great layman and godly laywoman.

Have I failed to mention anyone? The city clergy, perhaps, before whom, as an ex-country parson, I stand in great awe, or others. If so please just reach around and pat yourself on the back, for my time is running out. Yet it is well to remember that these persons, and hundreds like them, are the human elements that give life, under God, to the Diocese. They make it a living reality—their works of quiet devotion and steadfast loyalty make for us contemporary Church history.

So from this Council, when our duties are done, we will return to our parishes for another year's labor there where the real work of the Church is done.

We suggest this year no great program, no campaign, no crusade—no special money raising effort, save that which is called for as we take fair part in the task of the whole fellowship. To make your parish the living, growing, eager group that it should be, as a Christian fellowship, aware of the new age in which we live, teaching and serving in a way relevant to this day—yet under the leadership of a Lord who, while He makes all *things* new, yet is the same yesterday, today, and forever—this is our task.

"God of grace and God of glory,
Free our hearts to faith and praise;
Grant us wisdom, grant us courage
For the living of these days."

After his address Bishop Goodwin called upon the Rev. Robert F. Gibson, Jr., D. D., Suffragan Bishop-elect, to speak to the Council. Dr. Gibson said that he was unable to put into words the things he felt in his heart, and that if he could it would be a wonderful speech. He said that he experienced a real sense of joy in anticipating his return to Virginia, his home, feeling that he knew the trust and hope placed in him. He stated that he was not only honored but humbled to the dust. Dr. Gibson said that he had come to give himself to God's service and that he could be counted on to give this gift. It would be a surrender of his whole self to the task.

The Bishop introduced the new clergymen who had become canonically resident in the Diocese since the last Council. They were the Rev. Messrs. Richard R. Baker, III, Harry W. Baldwin, Jr., Edgar C. Burnz, Barton Lloyd, James P. Lincoln, Raymond W. Davis, W. Byrd Lee, Edward L. Merrow, Stewart B. West, Beverley D. Tucker, Jr., and Henry Johnston, Jr.

The Chair announced that Bishop Mason did not wish to make a pastoral address, but that both he and Bishop Mason would submit by title their reports on official acts during the past year. (See Appendix.)

Bishop Goodwin asked Bishop Tucker if he would like to make a pastoral address, to which Bishop Tucker replied that he had graduated from this.

The Chair announced the Standing Committees of the Council, including certain committees for 1950:

STANDING COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL

COMMITTEE ON DISPATCH OF BUSINESS—Rev. Rufus J. Womble, Mr. Dan P. Sigourney.

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF CHURCH—Rev. J. Manly Cobb, Rev. B. B. Comer Lile, Rev. Francis W. Burke, Capt. A. B. Clifford, Hon. John W. Cooke, Mr. John Garland Pollard, Jr. Alternates—Rev. Ernest H. Williams, Mr. Richard Florance.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTED FUNDS—Mr. S. M. Nottingham, Mr. Fred W. Scott, Mr. Duncan H. Read, Major John O. Walker, Mr. James P. Massie Alternates—Mr. Thomas H. Jenkins, Mr. Paul Rollins.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS—Rev. Herbert A. Donovan, Rev. William Macbeth, Rev. Henry E. Batcheller, Mr. Alex. H. Sands, Mr. R. Bland Beverley, Dr. Douglas VanderHoof. Alternates—Rev. E. A. deBordenave, Mr. D. Tennant Bryan.

COMMITTEE ON BUDGET—Rev. Reno S. Harp, Jr., Rev. Theo. H. Evans, Rev. Thomas A. Fraser, Jr., Rev. John A. Gray, Rev. Robert R. Brown, Mr. Reed I. West, Mr. Marion M. Caskie, Mr. T. Wilson Wilmer, Mr. Raymond R. Guest, Mr. F. F. Chandler. Alternates—Rev. Wilfred T. Waterhouse, Rear Adm. John R. Beardall, Mr. Albert F. Kersting.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS—Rev. Jesse McL. Trotter, Rev. S. S. Spathey, Rev. Oren Van T. Chamberlain, Rev. Roy E. LeMoine, Rev. Francis W. Hayes, Jr., Mr. John Garland Pollard, Mr. C. C. Lamond, Admr. Morton Mumma, Mr. Henry L. Baxley. Alternates—Rev. George F. Tittmann, Col. Presley M. Rixey, Capt. R. H. Blair.

COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES—Rev. James D. Beckwith, Rev. Aston Hamilton, Rev. George C. Weiser, Mr. James R. Ayers, Col. Robert G. Kirkwood, Mr. Paul F. Rosenberger. Alternates—Rev. Morton Townsend, Mr. William L. Covington.

COMMITTEE ON CANONS—Rev. W. Leigh Ribble, Rev. John Page Williams, Rev. David H. Lewis, Jr., Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, D. D., Mr. Henry R. Miller, Jr., Hon. E. Hugh Smith, Mr. J. Chisman Hanes, Hon. John L. Ingram. Alternates—Rev. Paul D. Bowden, Mr. John B. Welsh.

COMMITTEE ON READING MINUTES—Rev. Alex. D. Juhan, Rev. Frank H. Moss, Jr., Mr. Thomas H. Jenkins, Mr. George C. Stuart, Mr. J. E. Bradford.

TELLERS—Rev. George Ossman, Head Teller; Rev. Richard R. Baker, Rev. Harry W. Baldwin, Jr., Rev. Beverley D. Tucker, Rev. B. M. Lloyd, Rev. Alex. H. Easley, Rev. Edward J. Merrow, Mr. Robert Murphy, Mr. Marshall Coggin, Mr. William Birkhead, Jr., Mr. J. M. Ramey, Mr. C. M. Bradley, Mr. C. L. Hammack, Mr. George E. Fisk

STANDING COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL FOR 1950

COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF CHURCH—Rev. B. B. Comer Lile, Rev. W. Francis Burke, Rev. George F. Tittmann, Hon. John W. Cooke, Mr. John Garland Pollard, Jr., Mr. Richard Florance.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTED FUNDS—Mr. Duncan H. Read, Major John O. Walker, Mr. James P. Massie, Mr. Thomas H. Jenkins, Mr. Paul Rollins.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS—Rev. William Macbeth, Rev. Henry E. Batcheller, Mr. R. Bland Beverley, Dr. Douglas VanderHoof, Rev. E. A. deBordenave, Mr. D. Tennant Bryan.

COMMITTEE ON BUDGET—Rev. Reno S. Harp, Jr., Rev. Theodore H. Evans, Rev. Thomas A. Fraser, Jr., Rev. Wilfred T. Waterhouse, Rev. Robert R. Brown, Mr. Reed I. West, Mr. T. Wilson Wilmer, Mr. Ray-

mond R. Guest, Rear Admiral John R. Beardall, Mr. Albert F. Kersting.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS—Rev. Hedley J. Williams, Rev. Edward E. Tate, Rev. J. L. B. Williams, Rev. Herbert A. Donovan, Rev. J. Hubard Lloyd, Messrs. Lewis Hammond, Edwin Hamilton, Roland G. Mitchell, Gordon Lewis, John J. Morris.

Under matters of reference, the Rev. Dr. Brydon proposed certain amendments for the consideration of the Committee on Constitution and Canons. They were so referred.

The Rev. Thomas D. Brown submitted a proposal which was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Rev. Mr. Beckwith, for the Committee on New Parishes, submitted four applications for admission as Mission Churches and one for admission as a Separate Congregation. These were referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

A resolution on communism was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

The Rev. E. Guthrie Brown presented a resolution of the Valley Convocation memorializing the Council to go on record against continuation of "Great Scenes from Great Plays." This was referred to the Resolutions Committee.

A resolution from the Diocese of Harrisburg, to restore the word "Holy" in the ninth article of the Nicene Creed, was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Nominations to the Standing Committee of the Diocese being called for, the following clergymen were nominated: The Rev. Messrs. H. A. Donovan, A. C. Zabriskie, R. R. Brown, Churchill J. Gibson, Thos. A. Frazer, Jr., Dudley A. Boogher.

The following laymen were nominated Messrs. John B. Minor, Ivey F. Lewis, Albert A. Smoot, Blake T. Newton, and Clyde C. Lamond, Jr.

Nominations for Clerical Deputies to the General Convention were: The Rev. Messrs. Thos. G. Faulkner, J. P. H. Mason, B. B. Comer Lile, Reno S. Harp, Jr., Theodore H. Evans, W. Leigh Ribble, C. J. Gibson, A. C. Zabriskie, S. B. Chilton, J. Manly Cobb, R. R. Brown, E. A. deBordenave, H. A. Donovan, Thos. A. Frazer, Jr., and Rufus J. Womble.

The following were nominated for Lay Deputies: Messrs. George L. Hunter, Jr., Blake T. Newton, John G. Hayes, Jr., Albert A. Smoot, Jas. M. Portewig, Rosewell Page, Jr., Edmund D. Campbell, J. Garland Pollard, R. Turner Arrington, D. Tennant Bryan, P. Winfree Fore, S. M. Nottingham, Senator Raymond Guest.

Noon-day prayers were read by the Rev. Alexander H. Easley.

Nominations to the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society were made by the Convocations.

The following were nominated to fill expired terms on the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society: The Rev. Messrs. Reno S. Harp, Jr., Alfred St. J. Matthews, Albert C. Muller, S. S. Spathy, J. L. B. Williams, C. J. Gibson, John A. Gray, E. A. deBordenave, Hedley J. Williams and Rufus J. Womble.

The following laymen were nominated to the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society: Mr. Harold J. Spelman, the Hon. F. F. Chandler, Messrs. Bruce Gunnell, Dan P. Sigourney, Austin H. Morgan, Richard H. Florence, D. McC. Thornton, Reed I. West, James P. Ayers, Jr., D. Tennant Bryan, T. Wilson Wilmer, Robert V. H. Duncan, Walter C. Davis, Walter N. Chinn, Major Jeffrey Montague, Capt. W. C. Wickham.

The following were nominated to the Finance Committee of the Diocese: Messrs. Dan P. Sigourney, Lewis C. Williams, C. C. Lamond, Jr., Harry H. Augustine, D. Hayes Gregory, Frank Humme, T. Wilson Wilmer, David Anderson, General Edwin Cox, Duncan R. Reed, Senator Raymond Guest, John B. Mordecai and John B. Welsh.

The Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., spoke on the Virginia Theological Seminary. He reported that the campaign to raise funds for enlarging the plant and improving it had exceeded the \$600,000 goal by \$102,000. He stated that the money was in hand for completing four dormitories, with two more to be built. Because of the shortage of clergy there is tremendous need for enlarging facilities to care for more men. Next Fall

the Seminary plans to increase its enrollment, but in order to do so it must house the men under unfavorable conditions. Dr. Gibson stressed the need for more facilities.

Bishop Mason took the Chair and called upon the Rev. Frank R. Wilson, who represented the American Bible Society. Mr. Wilson spoke of the accomplishments of the Bible Society during the past year and of the services it offers not only to the work of the Church abroad, but also in this country among the blind and the Indians. He praised the missionary spirit in this Diocese. The Chair commended the work and recommended that the Diocesan Missionary Society put the Bible Society material into the hands of the clergy before Bible Sunday each year. He assured Mr. Wilson of our support.

The Rev. Mr. Beckwith reported on the Virginia Council of Churches, as a representative on the Executive Committee. Mr. Beckwith stressed the point that this is the Episcopalians' year, Bishop Goodwin being President of the State Council now.

Mr. Beckwith moved the following, which was adopted:

The Virginia Council of Churches Department of Comity and Missions has asked each member denomination to consider principles of Comity. Due to the fact that the Episcopal Church in Virginia consists of three Dioceses, be it resolved that a committee of this Council be appointed by the Bishop to study the principles submitted by the Virginia Council of Churches on Comity and to confer with the other Dioceses on this question.

The Bishop appointed on this committee the Rev. Robert F. Gibson, Jr., the Rev. James D. Beckwith and Mr. Richard Florence.

Bishop Goodwin urged the churches to put an item in their budgets for the Virginia Council of Churches. Mr. Beckwith asked, and received, permission to have the following letter by Dr. Miller included in the minutes with his report:

REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TO ITS CONSTITUENT DENOMINATIONS

Following a period of 69 years of various types of cooperative church activity in Virginia, the Virginia Council of Churches was or-

ganized on July 6, 1944. The Council has thus completed four full years of work since the present organization was formed. On January 1, 1949, the Council entered upon its fifth year of service to the churches of Virginia. The membership of the Council is composed of 146 officially elected representatives of fifteen Protestant denominations. It is a *council of the churches*. This officially elected membership is supplemented by 34 members at large and representatives of county and city councils of churches. The total membership is well distributed over the various sections of the state. In this group of 180 people are to be found some of the most loyal and consecrated Christians of Virginia. These people determine the policies and program of the Council.

The Council conducts its work through ten separate departments. The scope of this report does not permit of any adequate description of the work of these departments. Suffice to say that through these departments, the Council is promoting and guiding many and varied programs of cooperative church work throughout Virginia. Among projects which will be conducted during 1949 are the following:

In the area of *Christian Education* the Council promotes week-day religious education and supervises eighty-five to one hundred full-time Bible teachers in approximately 350 communities in Virginia. In connection with this work, the Council has published nine volumes consisting of over fourteen hundred and fifty pages of curriculum material which is being used in Virginia and in many other states. The *Department of Comity and Missions* is conducting a spiritual ministry to migrants. Through its *Department of Evangelism* the Council is helping churches to unite their efforts in the community to the end that they may more effectively proclaim the good news of the Gospel to the unchurched. The *Departments of Worship, Rural Church and Radio* are conducting conferences throughout the state in the area of the responsibility of each particular department. The *Interracial Department* is working for a more effective application of Christian principles in the area of race relations and it is demonstrating patterns in race relations which have been received with wide commendation. The *Department of Social Education and Action* is engaged in the task of helping to locate displaced persons and is working in many areas in an effort to bring about a more generous application of Christian principles in social problems. The *Council of Church Women* and the *United Christian Youth Council* are supporting organizations which represent specialized functions in the area of cooperative Christianity.

The Council is appreciative of the appropriations which have been made for the Council work by the state organization of each of the fifteen cooperating denominations. The total receipts from these sources amount to approximately \$15,000.00, and this amount is approximately one-third of the Council's budget of \$49,146.00. At its last annual

meeting the Council reached the conclusion that it is necessary to appeal directly to local churches for direct contributions in the form of **AFFILIATE MEMBERSHIPS**. With the view of securing concurring action from the cooperating denominations the Council took action as follows:

VOTED—that the Council call upon its constituent denominations to request their local churches to make direct contributions to the Council through their respective budgets, or otherwise, in the form of **AFFILIATE MEMBERSHIPS**.

Under the leadership of its president, the Rt. Rev. Frederick D. Goodwin, and of the Rev. Robert Lee House and the Rev. Roland P. Riddick, chairmen respectively of its Commission on Activities and of its Commission on Finance, and of the able leaders of each of its departments, the outlook for Council work during 1949 is most encouraging. Its officers and staff record sincere appreciation of the cooperation which has been extended by all of its member denominations, local councils of churches and generous friends throughout Virginia.

Respectfully submitted,

MINOR C. MILLER, *Executive Secretary*.

Mrs. Harrison Wellford, the President of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese, made her report. (See Appendix.)

The Rev. R. Cary Montague reported on the Interdenominational Religious Work Foundation.

The Rev. Mr. Figg reported for the Committee on Credentials. On motion the report was adopted.

The Council adjourned for lunch.

The Council reconvened at 2:00 P. M.

Mr. Lewis Williams, stating that he was acting upon the request of a friend, moved that nominations for Clerical Deputies to General Convention be reopened. The motion prevailed.

The Rev. Dr. Cary Montague and the Rev. Francis Hayes were nominated.

The Rev. Roy E. LeMoine moved that during the balloting for members of the Standing Committee, members of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and other elections, after the second ballot the two lowest names in each order be dropped; except in the election of Deputies to the

General Convention, after the second ballot the lowest name in each order be dropped on each successive ballot. This motion prevailed.

The Bishop then called the Council to order to sit as the Diocesan Missionary Society. The Rev. B. B. Comer Lile presented a report on "Church Communications," the efforts of the National Council on the Southern Radio Program and its program, Great Scenes from Great Plays. The great question before the Church, he said, was the payment of a deficit amounting to \$352,000. The National Council had understood that the Churches would contribute in full for the complete radio program, but early in January, 1949, realized that this would not be true and terminated the program at the end of February.

Mr. Lile said he was chairman of a committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society appointed to consider how this Diocese might meet its share of this deficit, approximately \$10,000. Of this, \$5,500 had been paid already by Churches in the Diocese, leaving a balance of \$4,500. It was the recommendation of the committee that our mathematical share up to \$10,000 be assumed by the Diocese and that the lapsed balances account of the Diocese be used for this purpose, and that the parishes and churches be urged to overpay 1949 acceptances so as to make possible a sufficient amount for this purpose.

It was moved by Mr. Lile, and seconded, that this be done. An amendment to the motion was made that the Diocesan Missionary Society be authorized to devise other means of paying this share in the event the lapsed balances account is not sufficient. The motion as amended was passed unanimously.

The report of the Board of Christian Education was made by the Rev. Thomas A. Fraser, Jr., Chairman, who spoke briefly on this work. (See Appendix for full report.)

The Rev. Mr. Beckwith gave the report of the Committee on New Parishes:

The Committee on New Parishes submits the following report to the Council. The committee received four applications of Churches seeking to be admitted as Mission Churches. They are the following: Osgood Memorial Church, Richmond, Va.; Meade Memorial Church,

Alexandria, Va.; St. Matthew's Church, Richmond, Va., and Trinity Church, Charlottesville, Va.

The committee considered each application and make the following recommendations:

Osgood Memorial Church, Richmond, Va.—The committee recommends that Osgood Memorial Church be accepted by the Diocese as a Mission Church. The vote of the committee was unanimous.

Meade Memorial Church, Alexandria, Va.—The committee recommends that Meade Memorial Church be accepted as a Mission Church. The vote of the committee was unanimous.

St. Matthew's Church, Richmond, Va.—The committee recommends that St. Matthew's Church be accepted by the Diocese as a Mission Church. The vote of the committee was unanimous.

Trinity Church, Charlottesville, Va.—The application of Trinity Church, Charlottesville, did not have the written consent of the vestry of St. Paul's Church, but they did have the written consent of the vestry of Christ Church and the informal approval of a majority of the vestry of St. Paul's Church. Therefore, the committee offers the following resolution to Council:

The committee, after full consideration of the reasons for the Canon requiring the approval of the vestry or Parish Council of a parish before a mission may be admitted from such parish, and being fully cognizant of the fact that the admission of Trinity Church, Charlottesville, as a Mission Church will result in no conflict of interest insofar as the other Churches in Monticello Parish are concerned, and having before it the formal approval of Christ Church and the informal approval of a majority of the vestry of St. Paul's Church to the admission of Trinity Church, recommends to the Council that Trinity Church, Monticello Parish, be admitted to the Diocese of Virginia as a Mission Church.

The committee received one application of a Church seeking to be admitted as a separate congregation.

The application of Epiphany Church, Arlington, Va., was considered by the committee and the committee recommends that Epiphany Church be accepted by the Council as a separate congregation. The vote of the committee was unanimous.

The Church of the Epiphany has of recent months received support at the rate of \$300 per annum from Diocesan funds. Effective January 1, 1949, the Church of the Epiphany assumed full responsibility for its own support. The Church of the Epiphany now has approximately 155 communicants. Its mailing list now reaches 170 families, including approximately 194 confirmed persons.

All five recommendations were adopted by the Council.

The Bishop appointed additional tellers as follows: Mr. Robert Baylor, Mr. Beverley Pratt, Mr. John Causey, the Rev. Messrs. Henry Johnston, Henry B. Hucles and Stewart B. West.

The first ballot for election of four Lay Deputies to the General Convention was taken.

The Rev. Thomas D. Brown submitted the report of the Board of Colored Work. (See Appendix.)

The Rev. B. B. Comer Lile submitted the report of the Field Board. (See Appendix.)

Mr. Lile asked that the Every Member Canvass chairman in each congregation be appointed early, and Bishop Goodwin spoke emphatically on the importance of having an Every Member Canvass in every congregation in the Diocese.

The Bishop interrupted the order of the day by interjecting an interesting note about the gavel being used. The gavel was made by the Rev. D. Campbell Mayers from some charred wood brought by the Bishop from the ruins of the Chapel of Lambeth Palace. The first Bishop of Virginia, Bishop Madison, was consecrated in this Chapel, said Bishop Goodwin, making this a historic link. The Council voiced a vote of appreciation to Mr. Mayers for his work.

The Chair announced the election of the Standing Committee as follows: Rev. C. J. Gibson, Rev. H. A. Donovan, Rev. A. C. Zabriskie, Mr. Blake T. Newton, Dr. Ivey F. Lewis, Mr. Albert A. Smoot.

The Rev. Dudley Boogher read the report of the Board of Mountain Work. (See Appendix.)

The Rev. George Ossman submitted by title the report of the Board of Christian Social Relations. (See Appendix.)

The Rev. R. R. Brown read the report of the Board of Evangelism. (See Appendix.)

The Chair announced the election, on the first ballot, of Mr. Blake T. Newton and Mr. Albert A. Smoot as Lay Deputies to the General Convention.

The second ballot for two Lay Deputies to the General Convention was taken.

The Chair announced the election, on the first ballot, of the

Rev. Samuel B. Chilton as a Clerical Deputy to the General Convention.

The second ballot for Clerical Deputies to the General Convention was taken. At their request, the names of the Rev. Messrs. Frank Hayes, Rufus J. Womble, R. Cary Montague and J. Manly Cobb, with consent of their nominators, were removed from the ballot.

The Rev. Reno S. Harp gave the report of the Commission on College Work. (See Appendix.)

The Rev. B. B. Comer Lile gave the report of the Committee on a Proposed Survey of the Diocese. It was moved that this survey be approved as outlined. The report of the committee follows

1. It subscribes heartily to the purposes of the Council resolution, believing that church expansion into various centers of population in the Diocese, especially into certain suburban areas around Richmond and into others in the Arlington-Alexandria-Fairfax region, should be undertaken at the earliest possible time, but it feels that a need so great deserves a fund-raising campaign grounded in careful planning.
2. It recommends that the proposed campaign be devoted to the single aim of raising funds for capital purposes for church extension in the Diocese. This means that the committee does not favor the inclusion in the campaign of any request for funds for salaries or operating expenses of new churches, nor for other capital purposes, such as for Church Schools or the Episcopal Home for Men.
3. It feels that to assure the success of the campaign definite facts and figures should be presented to the people of the Diocese, and to this end it recommends:
 - (a) That a complete survey and evaluation of the present work of the Diocese and suggestions for future work in the Diocese be made by the Home Department of the National Council, which is an impartial and competent agency, fully qualified and willing to do this work.
 - (b) That a special local survey be made of the suburban areas around Richmond similar to that recently made in the Arlington-Alexandria-Fairfax area.

- (c) That these two local surveys along with the general Diocesan survey be evaluated by the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society and that the Executive Committee then determine the objects and goal of the campaign.
4. It is the opinion of your committee that the earliest time at which a successful campaign can be held would be during the season of Lent in 1950. This decision is based upon an informal conversation with the Executive Secretary of the Home Department of the National Council in which we have been informed that because of previous commitments, the Home Department could not give us such a survey until the late fall of 1949.
5. The committee further believes that in order to assure a successful campaign the full-time services of a suitable director should be secured.

A resolution was presented by Mr. Archibald Robertson, Chancellor of the Diocese, which was referred to the Committee on Canons.

The Chair announced that there was no election on the second ballot for Lay Deputies to the General Convention. Mr. Portewig's name was dropped under the resolution previously adopted. Mr. Hunter's name was dropped at the request of his nominator.

The third ballot for Lay Deputies to the General Convention was taken.

Following lengthy discussion of the proposed survey, the Rev. Mr. Tate made a plea for the Church Schools of the Diocese which he felt had been handicapped by a lack of funds and should surely be included in any plan for the future because he felt them to be a place for real missionary work by the Church.

The Chair announced the election of Mr. R. Turner Arrington and Mr. D. Tennant Bryan as Lay Deputies to the General Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Lile, in reply to Mr. Tate, submitted an amended motion, which was seconded. The question was called for.

Mr. Rosewell Page, Jr., requested more information on the results of these surveys in other dioceses, to which the Bishop replied that such information is confidential.

The Rev. Mr. Lile's motion, as amended, was adopted:

That the plan for the survey be approved; and that the scope and the amount of money to be raised by the special campaign which has been authorized be not determined by the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society until after a report on the survey has been received.

The Chair announced the election, on the second ballot, of the Rev. C. J. Gibson and the Rev. H. A. Donovan as Clerical Deputies to the General Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Faulkner gave notice of a sightseeing tour and reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George L. Hunter, Jr. It was voted to reconvene after the 8:00 o'clock service Wednesday night.

The Council adjourned at 5:00 P. M.

The Council reconvened at 9:30 P. M. after an anniversary service for the 400th year of the Book of Common Prayer, at which the Rt. Rev. Angus Dun, Bishop of the Diocese of Washington, preached the sermon.

The Rev. E. A. deBordenave reported on the Church Schools. (See Appendix.)

The Rev. Mr. deBordenave stated that a change will take place next year at Christchurch School because Mr. James Ratcliffe, who was unanimously elected for the coming session, declined election in order to take graduate work in another locality. The new headmaster, Mr. Branch Spalding, was introduced to the Council. He stressed the need for Christian education and expressed his appreciation for the election.

Bishop Goodwin expressed gratitude to the committee who worked on the Prayer Book Anniversary Service and pageant.

The Chair announced that there was no election on the first ballot for clerical members of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society. The second ballot was called

for and the names of the Rev. Messrs. J. L. B. Williams, A. St. J. Matthews and Rufus Womble were dropped.

The Chair announced that there was no election on the first ballot for lay members of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society. The second ballot was then called for.

The Rev. Thomas A. Fraser, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Budget Committee for 1950.

The Chair announced that there was no election on the third ballot for Clerical Deputies to the General Convention. The Rev. Theodore Evans' name was dropped and the fourth ballot was called for.

The Chair announced the election of the Rev. Messrs. E. A. deBordenave and Churchill J. Gibson as clerical members of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

The Chair called for the election of five members of the Finance Committee.

The Chair announced the election of Mr. Walter N. Chinn, Jr., as a lay member of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society. The names of Capt. Wickham, Messrs. Sigourney and Wilmer were dropped and the fourth ballot was ordered.

The Rev. John G. Scott moved that the Secretary be instructed to cast a unanimous ballot for Mr. D. Tennant Bryan to be a lay member of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society. The motion was passed 62 to 36. The Secretary cast the ballot for Mr. Bryan.

The Chair announced the election of the Rev. A. C. Zabriskie as a Clerical Deputy to the General Convention.

The Rev. John G. Scott moved that a special ballot be taken to elect alternate Deputies to the General Convention, in both orders, the four receiving the highest vote in each order to be declared elected. This motion was passed and the ballots were taken.

The Council adjourned at 10:44 P. M.

Thursday, May, 19, 1949.

At 9:00 A. M. Bishop Goodwin, assisted by Bishop Tucker, Bishop Mason, the Rev. Robert F. Gibson, Jr., and the Rev. Thomas G. Faulkner, Jr., celebrated the Holy Communion.

The Council was called to order at 10:00 A. M., Bishop Goodwin presiding.

The Bishop recommended to the Council the adoption of the following two suggestions:

(a) A committee, composed of the Chancellor of the Diocese, the Secretary of the Diocese, and the Rev. W. Leigh Ribble, draw up a rule of order for elections, to be presented to the next Council.

(b) The Rev. A. St. J. Matthews, the Rev. Darby W. Betts and the Rev. George F. Tittmann to serve as a committee to study the Diocese of Washington's plan of election and to report its recommendations to the next Council.

On motion, the Council concurred.

The Chair announced the election of the following to the Committee on Finance: Mr. Harry H. Augustine, Mr. John B. Mordecai, Mr. Lewis C. Williams, Mr. Clyde C. Lamond, Jr., and General Edwin Cox.

The Chair announced the election of the following as alternate Lay Deputies to the General Convention: Messrs. Edmund D. Campbell, P. Winfree Fore, John G. Pollard, Severn M. Nottingham.

The Chair announced the election of the following as alternate Clerical Deputies to the General Convention: Rev. E. A. deBordenave, Rev. Robert R. Brown, Rev. W. Leigh Ribble. The Rev. Mr. Lile and the Rev. Mr. Fraser tied for fourth place.

The Council agreed to vote on these two names for election of the fourth alternate.

Bishop Goodwin made a plea for the Diocese to overpay its quota to the National Council to make it possible for the missionary work of the Church to be carried on even though all dioceses may not be able to meet their quotas in full. He urged that the tentative figure for the General Church be left in

the budget pending action of the General Convention, so that we might be sure of not falling below our mathematical quota. Bishop Tucker stated that the expected increase for next year would be due in part to the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief being included in the National Council budget. In the past this has been an effort outside the budget.

Mr. Blake Newton moved that item No. 1 of the budget be approved. The Rev. Mr. Harp offered a substitute motion that this item be approved, but that it be left to the Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society to fix the final figure, and that Virginia should continue in its tradition of paying more than its minimum quota.

The Rev. A. C. Zabriskie offered an amendment to the substitute motion because he felt that certain items of the National Council's budget do not have the entire sympathy of many. He asked that the substitute be amended to say that the Bishop and the Diocesan Missionary Society designate what the overplus is to go for within the National Council budget. The Chair informed the Council that this measure was passed several years ago to empower the Bishop and the Executive Committee to designate any item within the National Council's budget for any overpayment of the minimum mathematical quota. Bishop Tucker urged that the Council realize that the missionary work of the Church takes in the whole Church regardless of churchmanship which is not taken into consideration by the National Council, and said that it would be a pity to designate any items on the grounds of churchmanship. The Chair clarified Dean Zabriskie's motion, stating that he did not believe it referred to churchmanship although it may have been inferred. The Rev. Mr. Harp accepted Dean Zabriskie's amendment.

After further discussion the Chair then ruled that the question be divided.

Question on the amendment was called for, and the amendment was lost by a vote of 156 to 51.

Mr. Edmund Campbell offered an amendment that a special Contingent Fund of \$5,000 be set up to be used if necessary by

the Bishop and the Executive Committee at their discretion in order that the minimum quota should be met, and also to give them the option of increasing it if it can be done within this amount. Mr. John B. Welsh's motion that the amendment be tabled, was not seconded.

The Rev. Mr. Lile, reporting on plans of the Department of Promotion of the National Council, said that a nationwide offering is being planned for next Spring, and asked that if we increase our budget would we also participate in this nationwide offering. The Bishop stated that if the Diocese raises this budget to meet the minimum quota, it was his personal opinion that a big extra offering in the Spring, especially when a costly survey was to be made of the Diocese, would not be wise.

Mr. James Massie submitted a substitute to the amendment, saying since we do not know now what the General Convention will do, that instead of increasing this budget item now we put in a contingency item of \$6,000 for meeting any increase. Mr. Massie's substitute motion was lost.

Mr. Campbell's amendment was voted on and failed by a vote of 112 to 59.

The Rev. Mr. Harp restated his original motion that the Council approve the item in the budget and authorize the Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society to increase this after the General Convention. The resolution was voted upon and failed to carry.

Mr. Newton's motion, that item No. 1 of the budget be adopted as presented by the committee, was then put and carried.

The Chair announced the election of the Rev. B. B. Comer Lile as fourth alternate Clerical Deputy to the General Convention.

Bishop Mason took the chair.

The Rev. Mr. Fraser continued with the presentation of the budget.

The budget was then approved item by item, except that the figure of \$1,000 for the American Bible Society was re-

stored, and the item of \$17,500 for Diocesan Headquarters was directed to be transferred to the Bishops' and Contingent Fund budget. The item of \$2,000 for the John Moncure School was designated for scholarships to be used on recommendation of its Trustees.

Bishop Goodwin resumed the chair.

The amended budget of \$187,695 was adopted. (See Appendix.)

The Rev. Mr. Bowden submitted the report of the Committee on the Evaluation of the Work of the Diocese:

As we reported at the last Council the work of this committee has been divided under the general headings of Mountain Work, Rural Work, Negro Work, and Suburban Work, with a member of the committee as chairman of the group studying each project. Some suggestions for changes have been made directly to the department concerned by members of this committee, and assistance has been given by committee members in fields of work assigned to them.

We have had two general meetings of the committee. In our discussions, and study of the problems involved, we became convinced that a survey ought to be made similar to surveys that have been made in the Diocese under the direction of the Home Department of the National Council. This was brought to the attention of the Diocesan Missionary Society, which is making such a recommendation to this Council.

We feel it would be unwise to make any recommendations to the Council concerning the work of the Diocese at this time. However, the findings and recommendations of the members of the committee will be available to the Survey Committee sent into the Diocese by the Home Department of the National Council.

We, therefore, ask that this committee be discharged.

The report was accepted, the committee discharged, and the Bishop thanked the Evaluation Committee for its valuable work.

Mr. Lewis Williams reported for the Finance Committee.

The Rev. Mr. Lile moved that the expenses in the item regarding the election, consecration and moving of the Bishop Suffragan-elect be increased from \$1,800 to \$2,200. This was carried.

The Rev. Dr. Brydon moved that the whole income from the Episcopal Fund be made available for next year. This amendment to the committee's recommendations carried.

A motion was made that the report of the Finance Committee be accepted as amended. This carried.

The Rev. Mr. Chilton moved that the expenses of electing, consecrating and moving the Suffragan Bishop-elect, together with his salary and traveling expenses, be paid out of the accumulated and current interest of the Episcopal Fund as long as we have three Bishops.

At this point Mr. Sigourney questioned the financing of the Episcopal Fund, to which Dr. Brydon replied beginning with a resume of the action taken in the 1912 Council and stated that the increase was due to the reinvestment of the Fund's income over a period of many years.

Mr. John B. Welsh asked whether the resolution of the last Council in regard to the expenses for electing, consecrating and moving the Suffragan Bishop-elect did not bind this Council. The Chair replied that it did not.

The amendment was voted upon and was carried.

The budget proposed by the Finance Committee as amended was then approved. The committee's report, with the budget as amended, follows:

To the 154th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The Committee on Finance reports that all accounts of various funds under the charge of the Treasurer of the Diocese from January 1, 1948, to December 31, 1948, have been audited by Messrs. A. M. Pullen & Company, certified public accountants, and found to be in proper order and correct. Copies of these audits are submitted herewith.

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society has advised the Finance Committee that they recommend that the Diocesan appropriation for operating the Mayo Memorial Church House and the office expenses, including salaries, be transferred to the Bishop's and Contingent Fund. The total of this item is \$17,500, which, added to the usual appropriation from the Bishop's and Contingent Fund, make a total of \$52,040.

The following budget for the Bishop's and Contingent Fund for 1950 is recommended:

Salary of Bishop	\$ 9,000.00
Salary of Bishop Mason	6,200.00
Salary of Bishop Gibson	6,500.00
House Rent for Bishop Gibson	1,500.00
Traveling Expenses of Bishops	2,400.00
Expenses of Election, Consecration and Moving	2,200.00
Salary of Historiographer	2,000.00
Salary of Bookkeeper	1,650.00
Salary of Secretary of Council and Assistants	250.00
Salaries and Expenses of Examining Chaplains and Standing Committee	250.00
Salary of Statistician	200.00
Printing of Council Journal	1,200.00
Expenses of Synod	900.00
Expenses of General Convention	2,000.00
Fidelity Bond	90.00
Contingencies	1,000.00
Salary, Treasurer	4,900.00
Secretaries	6,360.00
Mayo House Custodian	100.00
Janitor and Maid	1,586.00
Occasional Secretarial Help	200.00
Telephone and Telegraph	750.00
Postage	600.00
Stationery, Printing and Office Supplies	750.00
Audit	475.00
Coal	500.00
Gas, Water, Ice and Electricity	315.00
Janitor's Supplies	100.00
Elevator Inspection and Maintenance	50.00
Repairs and Plumbing	150.00
Insurance and Taxes	360.00
Lay Workers' Annuity Premiums	680.39
Miscellaneous Expenses	248.61
	<hr/>
	\$ 55,465.00
Less estimated receipts from:	
Episcopal Fund	\$ 11,000.00
Office Income	625.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 43,840.00

LEWIS C. WILLIAMS, *Chairman.*
BLAKE T. NEWTON.

The Rev. Mr. Hayes presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions.

The committee recommended that the resolution of the Valley Convocation, calling for discontinuance of the radio program, Great Scenes from Great Plays, be not approved. The Council concurred.

The committee recommended that the resolution presented by Mr. B. Powell Harrison, Jr., "that the Diocese of Virginia . . . accept the fact that Communism and our Christian faith are in conflict, publicly declare its opposition to Communism, and commence the utilization of all the resources of its Christian brotherhood to combat the evil movement," be not approved in the light of similar action already taken by the Lambeth Conference. The Council concurred.

The committee recommended adoption of the resolution from the Diocese of Harrisburg, that the word "Holy" be restored to the ninth article of the Nicene Creed.

The Rev. Dr. Brydon said that there was no reason for this Diocese to approve the action of the Diocese of Harrisburg. A motion was made that this resolution be not adopted. A substitute motion, that it be tabled without debate, was carried.

The Chair announced that there had been a tie vote for second place, in the election of alternate Lay Deputies to the General Convention, between Mr. P. Winfree Fore and Mr. John Garland Pollard, Jr.

The Rev. John G. Scott moved that a vote be taken by a show of hands, taking these names in alphabetical order. This motion was carried.

During the voting the question was raised as to its validity because some of the delegates misapprehended the procedure. Mr. Bernard Chamberlain moved that the first action be rescinded concerning the show of hands and that all action on this motion be rescinded. This carried. He then moved that another ballot be circulated. This motion carried.

Mr. John B. Minor reported for the Committee on Constitution and Canons. It was moved to adopt, on second read-

ing, the following which passed first reading at the last Council:

In place of the first paragraph of Article XIV of the Constitution substitute the following:

"The Standing Committee of the Diocese shall consist of six members, three of the clerical order, and three of the lay order, each of whom shall be a communicant of the Church in this Diocese.

"At the first regular annual meeting of the Council succeeding the final adoption of this amendment the Council shall elect the six members of the Standing Committee, one of each order for the term of one year, one of each order for the term of two years, and one of each order for the term of three years.

"At each regular annual meeting thereafter the Council shall elect one member of each order for the term of three years. Each member of the committee shall hold office until his successor is elected or appointed."

This was adopted by the Council.

It was moved to adopt, on second reading, the following:

For the last paragraph of Article XIV of the Constitution, substitute the following:

"In case of a vacancy in the Standing Committee the committee shall have authority to fill said vacancy from the same order, the appointee to serve until the next annual meeting of the Council, at which meeting the Council shall fill the vacancy for the unexpired term, if any, of the previous incumbent."

This was adopted by the Council.

A motion to postpone final action on amendments to Article III of the Constitution, until action could be taken on the canonical changes, was lost.

The Chair announced that on the ballot to decide second and third Lay Alternate Deputies to the General Convention. Mr. John G. Pollard was elected second alternate and Mr. P. Winfree Fore, third alternate.

The Council adjourned for lunch.

The Council reconvened at 2:00 P. M., Bishop Goodwin presiding.

Mr. Minor continued the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

On recommendation of the committee, amendment to Article III, Section 1, sub-section (b) of the Constitution was approved on first reading, to add at the end the following

"from among congregations not otherwise entitled to representation in Council."

Motion was made that proposed canonical changes to eliminate "words of segregation" be adopted. Mr. Cochran spoke in favor of the proposed changes.

Mr. Chamberlain moved that the Constitution and Canons Committee report be postponed for a period of five minutes until Dr. Brydon could report for the Committee on Words of Segregation. This was passed.

Dr. Brydon then presented the report of his committee. The Rev. T. D. Brown spoke on what he felt was a lack of missionary zeal with respect to Negro work in the Diocese. The Rev. John G. Scott moved that the whole matter be laid on the table. The motion was lost.

The Rev. Frank Moss moved that action on amendments to the Canons be suspended until the report on "words of segregation" committee be concluded. The motion passed.

The Rev. Aston Hamilton spoke on what he considered the negligence of the Negro people in assuming their rightful responsibilities. He supported the amendment as being the removal of a "psychological block," which would prove of inestimable value to the going forward of the Negro work in the Diocese. Mr. John R. Mayne, the Rev. Thomas Fraser and the Rev. S. S. Spathy spoke for the amendment.

A motion was made that the report be received. The motion passed. The report follows:

To the 154th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

Your committee, to whom you referred the consideration of the question whether or not to remove from the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese all mention of Colored persons or congregations as a separate group, beg to report that after careful consideration of the matter and discussion with both white and Negro representatives, we have become convinced that the great majority of the Negroes

feel that our Constitution and Canons establish a form of segregation of Negro churchmen which they believe to be hurtful to themselves as a race and as members of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

We believe that if the great majority of our Negro communicants, as brethren within our Church, look upon our present Canons as hurtful to their development, or in any sense derogatory, it will be desirable to amend Constitution and Canons in such a way as to leave no suggestion of differing status between the white and Negro members of our Diocese.

If, as appears manifest, these changes in our Canons shall place a greater responsibility upon the Negroes themselves, we trust that they will accept the challenge, and undertake their full share in the missionary and promotional work of our Church.

We present herewith the attached series of resolutions to effectuate the aforementioned amendments.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER H. EASLEY,
THOMAS D. BROWN,
C. V. KELLEY,
J. RANDOLPH RUFFIN,
HENRY R. MILLER, JR.,
JOHN PAGE WILLIAMS,
G. MACLAREN BRYDON, *Chairman.*

Mr. Minor continued the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

It was moved that the main question, approving on second reading amendments to Article III of the Constitution, be put. The motion carried.

Mr. Rosewell Page, Jr., called for a vote by orders, four other delegates joining in the request.

The amendments were adopted Lay—Yes, 79; no, 18. Clergy—Yes, 77; no, 1.

These amendments are:

That the fifth paragraph of Article III, Section 1, of the Constitution be amended so as to read as follows:

"The lay order shall consist of three classes, namely, (a) the lay delegates from the parishes, separate congregations, and mission churches entitled to representation by canon; (b) the lay delegates

from the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge, and (c) the lay delegates *ex officio*."

That sub-section (c) of Section 1 of Article III be stricken out and sub-section (d) be changed to (c).

Mr. John B. Welsh moved that the Council express their gratitude to the rector, vestry and congregation of St. George's Church and to the other churches which helped entertain the Council so graciously for the past two days. The Chair proposed a rising vote of thanks, which was carried out unanimously.

Mr. Minor continued his report. It was moved that the canonical amendments on removing words indicative of segregation, as recommended in this report, be approved. This motion was seconded and carried by a canonical majority. The amended portions will read as follows:

Canon II. Of Lay representation in the Council.

Section 1, Paragraph 2. The Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge shall be entitled to the representation given by the Constitution.

Canon IX. Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Section 2. (a) The members *ex-officio* shall be the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the Bishop-Suffragan, if there be one, the Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge, the Associate, or Assistant Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge, if there be one, the Treasurer of the Diocese, the President of the Woman's Auxiliary of this Diocese and members of the Corporation known as "The Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia."

Canon IX. Section 5. Strike out the paragraph marked VI, thereby abolishing the Board of Colored Work of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Canon XI. Of the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction—be repealed.

Canon XII. Of Convocations.

Section 1. There shall be five convocations in the Diocese of Virginia, which shall be fixed by geographical limits as follows:

"(1) The Albemarle Convocation, comprising all parishes in the Counties of Albemarle, Culpeper, Fluvanna, Goochland, Greeee, Louisa, Orange and Rockingham.

"(2) The Piedmont Convocation, comprising all parishes in the Counties of Arlington and Fairfax and City of Alexandria.

"(3) The Rappahannock Valley Convocation, comprising all parishes in the Counties of Caroline, Charles City, Essex, Gloucester, Hanover, King and Queen, King George, King William, Lancaster Mathews, Middlesex, New Kent, Northumberland, Richmond, Spotsylvania, Stafford and Westmoreland.

"(4) The Richmond Convocation, comprising all parishes in the County of Henrico and in the City of Richmond north of the James River.

"(5) The Valley Convocation, comprising all parishes in the Counties of Clarke, Frederick, Loudoun, Madison, Page, Rappahannock, Shenandoah, Warren, Fauquier and Prince William.

Except in the case of the City of Richmond cities shall, for the purpose of this section, be considered parts of the counties in which they are geographically situated."

Canon XII. Section 1. Last paragraph.

Changes in Convocation boundaries of any of the five Convocations shall be authorized by Council on the joint application of the Convocations interested.

Canon XII. Section 2. Every clergyman canonically resident in the Diocese of Virginia shall be a member of the Convocation in which his principal Church or his Cure is situated; except that a retired minister shall retain his membership in the Convocation of which he was a member at the time of his retirement, or become a member of the Convocation in which he resides.

Canon XII. Section 3. Each of the Convocations may make provision for its lay representation, and may enact such rules and by-laws as may be necessary for its own guidance.

Canon XVII. Of Missions.

Section 4. The Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge, or the Bishop if there be no Archdeacon, shall for every Mission under his jurisdiction appoint, or may consent to the election by the enrolled adult members of such Mission, of a Mission Vestry Committee of not less than three or more than seven adult members of the Mission, to whom may be assigned such duties in the administration of the temporal affairs of the Mission as may be deemed advisable by the Archdeacon.

Canon XVII. Section 9. Lists of all Missions under the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge, under the faculty of the Theological Seminary in Virginia, and under the direct charge of the Bishop, shall be published separately in the Council Journal.

On recommendation of the committee, Canon 18 was amended by a canonical majority as follows:

That Canon XVIII entitled, "Of Parish Councils," be amended by the addition of another section to read:

"Section 3. In every case where a municipal area within this Diocese shall extend over and into the territory of two or more parishes the Parish Council of that area shall include all congregations and missions within the bounds of the city and its suburbs, as far as the same shall be within this Diocese."

On recommendation of the committee, the second paragraph of Section 2, Canon 19, was amended by a canonical majority as follows:

"Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, if any Parish, Separate Congregation or Mission Church, at any meeting held as hereinabove provided in this Canon, so authorize, vestrymen may be elected for terms not to exceed four years, the congregation to determine the length of terms and the number of vestrymen to be elected for such terms."

On recommendation of the committee, Canon 23 was amended by a canonical majority, by the addition thereto of the following paragraph:

"The Bishop, or in the event of his inability to act, the other Ecclesiastical Authority, may, with the advice and consent of the trustees of the funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, or the Executive Committee of said trustees, grant, bargain, sell, convey, transfer, and deliver any other property accruing to the Church generally in the Diocese of Virginia, unless prohibited by the instrument by which title to such property is acquired, and the proceeds of such sale shall be invested by such trustees, or its Executive Committee, as they may deem advisable."

The committee disapproved the recommendations of the committee headed by the Rev. Mr. Betts concerning the proposed amendment of Article III, Section 1 (a) of the Constitution.

The Rev. Mr. Betts was recognized by the Chair and gave an extended defense of his committee's recommendations which sought in principle to make it possible to count baptized members of congregations when delegates are elected to represent them in the Diocesan Council.

The Rev. J. L. B. Williams, speaking against Mr. Betts' proposal, stated that we are still the Episcopal Church in which confirmed communicants are really the only representative members. He felt that Mr. Betts' proposal would weaken our position as a Church. Mr. Bernard Chamberlain felt that Mr. Betts' proposal would create confusion in counting the members of various parishes when they have not transferred their memberships. The Rev. Dr. Brydon objected to trying to make a law governing a few exceptions to the general rule.

The Rev. Mr. deBordenave moved that Mr. Betts' committee be continued and report to the next Council.

Mr. Gunnell moved that the previous question be called. The Chair asked for a vote on the main question which was approved and carried. Mr. Betts' resolution did not carry.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to revise the Constitution and Canons as amended and index the same.

Mr. Turner Arrington moved the following, which was adopted:

That a committee from this body be appointed to prepare a resolution expressing the sincere feeling of appreciation of the contribution of the late W. Frank Powers to the Diocese of Virginia and of its deep sense of loss in his passing. That such resolution be spread upon the minutes of the Council, and that copies be sent to his family, and be published in The Virginia Churchman and in the Southern Churchman.

The Bishop appointed as members of this committee: Mr. Archibald G. Robertson, the Rev. Robert R. Brown and Mr. John B. Minor.

The resolution follows:

W. FRANK POWERS

We, the delegates assembled at St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, Virginia, for the 154th Council of the Diocese of Virginia, do hereby record our deep sense of personal loss as well as the loss to the Church in the Diocese of Virginia by the passing into eternal life on January 12, 1949, of W. Frank Powers.

A long-time vestryman and senior warden of St. Paul's Church in the city of Richmond, his loyalty and devotion were never confined to the limitations of that congregation. For more than twenty-five years he gave unstintingly of his time, his possessions, and his abilities to the Church as a whole. This Diocese honored him in 1943 by electing him a deputy to the General Convention, and again in 1946 by electing him an alternate to the General Convention. He in turn honored and contributed to the life of this Diocese by faithful service as a member of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, as a member of the Committee on Finance, as one of the memorial trustees of Roslyn, the Virginia Diocesan Center, as a member of the Committee on Applications and Appropriations, and as chairman of the Diocesan Loan Commission.

We are grateful to God for the life of W. Frank Powers and for his Christian sacrifice and service.

"Go Forward, Christian Soldier."

For the Diocesan Council,
ARCHIBALD G. ROBERTSON,
JOHN B. MINOR,
ROBERT R. BROWN.

Mr. Walter Chinn gave a report on the Episcopal Home for Men in Charlottesville, stating their dire need for funds and the lack of contributions which has made it practically impossible for them to begin this work.

The Rev. Churchill J. Gibson moved that the Council go on record as being willing and anxious to do something about the Home for Men before the next Council. This motion was seconded. Mr. Archibald Robertson asked that Dr. Gibson's resolution be held up until another report could be made.

At this point the Chair instructed the Secretary to answer a telegram of greetings from the Convention of the Diocese of Ohio and also to send a telegram of greeting to Dr. W. E. Rollins.

The report of the Standing Committee was presented:

To the 154th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The Standing Committee since its election on May 19, 1948, has performed the following acts:

1. It has recommended for admission to candidacy Messrs. Conrad H. Goodwin, Jr., Arthur P. M. Rigg, Walter Holt Souder, Paul Socrates Heins, William D. Eddy, William Clancy Heffner, Alexander Macfarlane Robertson, and John Edwin Williams.
2. It has recommended for ordination to the diaconate Messrs. Beverley D. Tucker, Jr., Richard R. Baker, 3rd, and Harry W. Baldwin, Jr.
3. It has recommended for ordination to the priesthood the Rev. Messrs. John C. Henry, J. L. B. Williams, Beverley D. Tucker, Jr., Richard R. Baker, 3rd, Harry W. Baldwin, Jr., Barton M. Lloyd, Edwin L. Merrow, and Stewart B. West.
4. It gave consent for the election of a Bishop-Suffragan for each of the following named Dioceses: Los Angeles, Virginia, Central New York, Alabama, and Pennsylvania.
5. It gave consent for the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor for the Diocese of North Carolina, and the Diocese of Ohio.
6. It gave consent to the election of Suffragan-Bishop Henry Irving Louttit to be Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of South Florida.
7. It gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. Russell Sturgis Hubbard, as Suffragan-Bishop of the Diocese of Michigan; the Rev. Theodore Nott Barth, as Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of Tennessee; the Rev. Edward Hamilton West, as Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of Florida; the Rev. Matthew George Henry, as Bishop of the Diocese of Western North Carolina; the Rev. Charles Asa Clough, as Bishop of the Diocese of Springfield; the Rev. Jonathan Goodhue Sherman, as Suffragan-Bishop of the Diocese of Long Island; the Rev. Donald James Campbell, as Suffragan-Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles; the Rev. Walter M. Higley, as Suffragan-Bishop of the Diocese of Central New York; the Rev. Girault McArthur Jones, as Bishop of Louisiana, and the Rev. Robert Fisher Gibson, Jr., to be Suffragan Bishop of Virginia.
8. It gave consent for the secular use of the property of Christ Church, Middlesex, known as Epiphany Chapel at Urbanna, for a Library or Community Building.

Respectfully submitted,

THE STANDING COMMITTEE,
ALEXANDER C. ZABRISKIE, President.
H. A. DONOVAN, Secretary.

Dated May 18, 1949.

The majority report on the Niven bequest was given by the Rev. E. E. Tate:

The committee appointed at the special meeting of Council in Richmond to consider the use of the bequest of the late Judge Mauchlin Niven, whose property in Alexandria was left to the Diocese of Virginia, has had under discussion the request of the Old Men's Home Committee of Charlottesville that said estate be sold and the proceeds turned over to the Home for its furtherance and development.

After careful consideration, the committee wishes to make this recommendation and resolution to the Council:

Resolved: That in order to afford the Diocese full opportunity to ascertain the best use to make of the "Home place" of Judge Mauchlin Niven, and to carry out the spirit and intent of his will, final action by the trustees of the Diocese should be deferred until the next regular meeting of this Council; and that in the meantime a committee of the Council be appointed and empowered to receive and consider all suggestions which may be made for the use of the property, and to make its final recommendation to the next regular meeting of the Diocesan Council.

The committee consisted of the following members: the Rev. Messrs. E. E. Tate, Chairman; S. B. Chilton, William Macbeth, J. Manly Cobb, H. A. Donovan, and Messrs. Clyde Lamond, Archibald Robertson, Walter Chinn, Jr., Edmund Campbell. The vote in favor of the resolution was 6 to 2, the Chair not voting. A minority report was requested, and I believe will be made.

E. E. TATE, *Chairman.*

The minority report on the Niven bequest was submitted by Mr. Archibald Robertson on behalf of Mr. Walter N. Chinn, Jr., and himself, recommending return of the previous gift for a men's home at Charlottesville if the Niven bequest be denied it.

The motion was made that the majority report be accepted. Considerable discussion followed. The motion passed.

The Rev. Churchill Gibson, reverting to his motion regarding the Men's Home, moved that Council go on record as determining to do something for this home within the coming year. The motion passed.

There was no report from the Committee on Diocesan Corporations.

The Church Pension Fund report was presented:

Your committee buttressed by other interested members of the Diocese, both clerical and lay, had a meeting with Bishop Cameron Davis and Mr. Robert Worthington, of the Church Pension Fund.

These men reassured us as to the soundness of the pension system and of our good standing with the Fund. They are in accord with us in our desire that the minimum pensions paid to retired clergy and to the widows and orphans of those clergy ordained before the beginning of the Fund, shall be increased so that they may be more nearly adequate for the support of the recipients. Two ways for supplementing these pensions have been suggested, the suggestions coming from members of the Church, but not from the officials of the Pension Fund, as they do not deem it a part of their function to make changes, but rather it is their duty to administer the Fund according to the will of the Church, and within a sound actuarial practice.

The two ways are—first, that the system be changed by the General Convention, providing that the assessment on each parish be raised from 10% to 15%, and that this extra 5% be applied to raising minimum pensions from \$600.00 to \$1,200.00 for clergy, and one-half of the clergyman's grant to be given to his widow; second, failing the above, that the agreement between our Diocese and the Fund be amended to provide that the trustees shall reassume full control of the income of the funds of the Diocese, provided for retired clergy, before the Fund came into being, and now held by the Fund. This income has been applied to Diocesan pension assessments, but might then be used to supplement minimum pensions.

The trustees of the Church Pension Fund clarified their position as to the employment of retired clergy. The point of their argument is this, "The need is for higher stipends for the active clergy and higher pensions to the retired. Mixing stipends and pensions would lead to lower stipends for the active and lower pensions for the retired."

Respectfully submitted,

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, *Chairman.*

19 May, '49.

The report of the Statistician was presented by title. (See Appendix.)

There was no report of the Diocesan Library Committee.

The report of the Commission on Church Music was presented:

The Church Music Commission has added several secondary members, chosen from the several Convocations.

A two-day and a half conference which was to have been held at Roslyn last April was postponed until October. Dr. Bulley, a member of the faculty of Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, an organist and choir director of long experience, is to be the leader.

To this conference clergy, choir directors and organists will be invited.

We hope that definite plans (which have been discussed by the commission) will be developed at the conference.

REGINALD W. EASTMAN, *Chairman.*

The report on Shrine Mont was presented by title. (See Appendix.)

The report on Invested Funds was presented by Mr. S. M. Nottingham:

Your committee has examined the Auditor's Report and lists of funds and securities held by the trustees of the funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Diocese of Virginia, referred to the committee.

The report of A. M. Pullen and Company, certified public accountants, sets forth that the Virginia Trust Company and the First and Merchants National Bank, both of Richmond, Va., are custodians of the funds and securities held by the trustees of the funds of the Diocese, and that the securities representing the invested funds have been inspected and found correct.

Relying upon the accuracy of the above, it is, therefore, the opinion of your committee that all securities are on hand and that receipts and disbursements accounts of Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, Treasurer of the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, have been properly audited and accounted for as of December 31, 1948.

Respectfully submitted,

S. M. NOTTINGHAM, *Chairman.*
JAMES P. MASSIE.

May 19, 1949.

The report of the Committee on Church Unity was presented by the Rev. Dr. Zabriskie and the motion contained therein was passed by Council:

To the 154th Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The last Council continued the Committee on Unity, charging it to investigate important proposals for unity that might be presented to the Church and to promote the study thereof throughout the Diocese.

A meeting of the committee was postponed until it should learn what proposals were to be put before the Church by General Convention's Joint Commission on Approaches to Unity. By February one member of your committee (who is also on the Joint Commission) knew that the Joint Commission did not intend to offer any new proposals. Consequently there was no specific measure before the Church for your committee to study.

The Joint Commission's report to General Convention has recently been published. Besides telling briefly of its activities during this triennium, and publishing the statement on Faith and Order in harmony with the Lambeth Quadrilateral, which it had been instructed to prepare and which Lambeth Conference approved, it urges the great importance of a Churchwide, "grass-roots" study of the necessity for Church unity, and the main questions that must be answered before it can be achieved, and also asks authority both to have the requisite literature prepared and to promote the study thereof as widely as possible.

Last summer Lambeth Conference met, and the first sessions of the World Council of Churches were held. Both of these gatherings issued reports which dealt in part with the problems of Church unity and which deserve to be studied throughout the Church.

In Cincinnati, Ohio, very interesting experiments are being made in joint parishes. In the downtown part of the city whence the population has moved, an Episcopal parish, and a Northern Presbyterian parish continue their separate existence. But they have one minister in charge of both; they worship together; offerings for missions are sent to the diocese and presbytery in proportion to the number of Episcopalians and Presbyterians in the joint parish. Annually the Bishop of Southern Ohio makes a visitation to confirm those who wish to assume fully responsible membership in the Episcopal Church, and the Moderator of the Presbytery admits to full communicant status in the Presbyterian Church, USA, such as desire to take that step. By pooling their resources, these two congregations can bear a more effective witness to Christ and serve their community in His name and more adequately than they could do separately.

In a new residential area wherein there were mission chapels of both Episcopal and Presbyterian affiliation, a similar joint parish has been formed. Without going into further details of these experiments, it is quite clear that here are attempts to bring the two Churches together at the local level without impairing their larger allegiances, attempts which merit very sympathetic study.

The following resolution is offered:

Be it resolved, That the Committee on Church Unity be continued with such changes in personnel as the Bishop may determine; that it be charged to study matters bearing upon Church unity, especially the topics proposed by the Joint Commission on Approaches to Unity, the reports of Lambeth Conference and the World Council of Churches, and the experiments in joint parishes, and to promote the study throughout the Diocese of these and allied topics.

B. B. COMER LILE,
A. C. ZABRISKIE.

The report of the Committee on Religious Education in Church Schools was presented:

The Committee on Religious Education in Church Schools has met twice. At our organizational meeting we recognized at once that our assignment was a very large one. In our survey of the problem it became obvious that a factual study to be productive would require visits to all the Church Schools and considerable research work. Indeed, much more work than the members of this small committee felt able to undertake it. We faced the choice of having our committee enlarged and aided by a Diocesan appropriation or of making a superficial study and a report that would have little or no value.

At our second meeting we decided that in view of the survey soon to be initiated in this Diocese, which would include a complete survey of all Diocesan institutions, this study might be done much more efficiently and thoroughly by that agency.

At this second meeting we had before us the study recently made by the Rev. E. A. deBordenave, Dean of Church Schools in this Diocese. This study of the problem of Christian Education in preparatory schools was made under the auspices of the National Preparatory School Committee and published in their "Information Service." It has gone to six hundred preparatory schools in this country and to all the clergy of this Diocese.

We are unanimous in commending Dean deBordenave's report. We feel that it should be required reading for all who are in any capacity interested in educating our youth. In our opinion this paper is very

devastating in unmasking basic failures in confronting our young people in our schools with the Christian faith as opposed to the secular faith that is so prevalent in our whole civilization. This report points out with proper emphasis the fact that unless history and science and literature are taught from the Christian viewpoint we are not going to have much influence through classes in the so-called "Sacred Studies." The suggested solution, starting with textbooks written from the Christian point of view, is so far-reaching in plan and effect that we can do little more in this report than to say that we subscribe fully to its analysis of the present situation and to its proposals for remedying it. We feel very strongly that our Church Schools should lead the way among the preparatory schools in Virginia and throughout this country toward education in the Christian faith.

This report referred to ends with these words: "We realize that we are only just beginning to tackle the problem. We make no pretence of having done very much as yet. The interest from all sides that has been manifested in what we are doing, however, makes us think that at least we are tackling a basic problem. It is our intention to continue working at it, but we need help. Criticisms and suggestions should be sent to the author of this report."

For the reasons given above, and because our committee has no suggestions beyond those made by Dean deBordenave, we ask that this committee be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

DUDLEY A. BOOGER, *Chairman*.
HARVEY LEE MARSTON,
BERNARD PEYTON CHAMBERLAIN.

At its request the committee was discharged.

The report of the Committee on the State of the Church was presented:

A FORWARD STEP

We are grateful for the definite action that has grown out of the reports of the State of the Church for the years 1946 and 1947. From that report a Committee on Evaluating the work of the Diocese was formed and a Committee on Advance Work. These two committees have consolidated their work and asked, with approval and recommendation by the Diocesan Missionary Society, for a survey of the Diocese under the direction of the Home Department of the National Council. This report has been made and received and approved by this Council. Possibly by the next Council the findings and recommendations resulting from this survey will be given.

A Few Statistics of Ten Years Ago, 1938, Compared with the Statistics of 1948

	1938	1948	
Total Baptisms	870	1,617	(Gain 85%)
Confirmations	1,131	1,457	(Gain—326) 28%
Baptized Persons	30,530	41,801	(Gain—11,271) 36%
Confirmed Persons	21,910	31,080	(Gain—9,170) 23%
Communicants	22,380	28,216	(Gain—5,836) 25%
Church School	14,263	13,574	(Loss—689) 4%
(Including Bible Classes)			

Attention is called to the graph charts posted in the vestibule of the Church, prepared by the Diocesan office, spanning a period of 20 years. Your committee again urges the people of the Diocese of Virginia to consider and respond to the needs of the Seminaries of our Church and especially the Virginia Seminary in its plan for enlarging the student body to take care of 150 students beginning in the fall of this year. It would prove helpful if the story of the Virginia Seminary could be brought into those parishes and missions of the Diocese which have not had the opportunity of having it presented adequately. The responsibility and privilege of recruiting able men for the ministry and able women for life vocation in the Church in our post-war era fall upon the laity and clergy alike.

The proposed building of a new curriculum by the Church with emphasis upon parent-child relationship may in part meet the decline of Church School enrollment. A preview of this project was given at the recent spring Clergy Conference. This matter should have the whole-hearted support of both the clergy and laity of our Diocese. The fall Clergy Conference, with its inspiring and helpful programs, made possible by an anonymous gift of a layman, is of great value to both the clergy and the life of the Diocese. The appreciation of both clergy and laity go to the one whose interest and support lie in this direction of better equipping the clergy in aids to their devotional life and their ministry of teaching and preaching.

FURTHER COMMENTS ON PAROCHIAL REPORTS

The total receipts from all sources in the Diocese for 1948 were \$1,568,827, including a balance of \$179,314. The total parish indebtedness for 1948 was larger than it has been for some time; but considering the building program for that period, this situation is to be expected. It is a healthy condition provided no congregation undertakes an indebtedness beyond its means of amortization. One hundred and eighty-one parochial report blanks were sent to as many Churches and

Missions; of this number 10 sent in no report at all, and 3 came in too late to tabulate.

This is of the date of May 9th. Of the 168 reports received, 42 had no report on Church property; 53 had to have corrections in the figures; 8 were incomplete, but were completed by the Statistician, and 95 were not signed by an auditor or the rector on the financial pages.

These figures have been furnished to the committee by Miss Mary F. Goodwin, the Statistician of the Diocese, and the committee appreciates this willing cooperation.

A WEAKNESS IN THE SET-UP OF THE DIOCESE AND CHURCH

With the unique organization in the Episcopal Church of cooperation between clerical and lay leadership, there is a manifest weakness of policy when any program is brought before the clergy as a body with the apparent approval of that body, and then there is the failure to gain a like approval on the part of the vestries and the congregations. The unfortunate result is seen in the undertaking of a program when the funds for payment of that program are not in sight. The case in point is the situation with regard to the radio program of the Church. This situation applies to any other program that the Church seeks to adopt.

THE JOINT RESPONSIBILITY OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY

In leadership the Church looks to the clergy and to consecrated laymen alike, and the responsibility, the opportunity, the inspiration and direction in any parish and mission, by and large, is reflected by the character, diligence, and quality of life of these leaders who accept positions of responsibility in their various parishes and missions. The clear-cut imperative of the missionary program of the Church as coming from our Master, Christ, should be a major concern. This means that a conscientious effort on the part of each parish and mission should be made to accept and have paid at least the mathematical quota assigned by the Diocese. The responsibility of the clergy, lay delegates to Council, members of the vestries and laymen's organizations, as well as members of the Woman's Auxiliary, moves out into the all important area of bringing and interpreting the program of the Diocese and general Church to the membership of the parishes and missions.

DIOCESAN CALENDAR

It would be a help if a Diocesan Calendar could be worked out and copies sent to the clergy to avoid conflicts of meetings in the Diocese.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

Your committee commends the hearty support given by the consultant on Christian Education and the Department of Christian Education to the work of the youth of the Diocese. It is encouraging to note that there is the continuing emphasis on evangelism, "To know the Christ and to make Him known." The disciplined Christian life held before the youth of our Church is the same life for every communicant: "To follow Christ; to worship God every Sunday in His Church, and to work and pray and give for the spread of His Kingdom."

This Committee on the State of the Church brings to mind again the concluding thoughts from the committee's report of last year: "Your committee feels that basically the real issue facing the Diocese of Virginia as well as the whole Christian body of the Church is whether or not we have the necessary spiritual vitality to carry forward the job facing us. At this particular time in history we, as the members of the Church, are entrusted with a great individual as well as corporate spiritual challenge. This is a time for deep soul-searching prayer on the part of the individual Christian to be given the necessary spiritual grace to make the Church the most vital force in our time. Unless we do this we are failing the Church in one of its great crises."

Faithfully submitted,

J. MANLY COBB,
B. B. COMER LILE,
W. FRANCIS BURKE,
ERNEST H. WILLIAMS,
JOHN W. COOKE,
JOHN GARLAND POLLARD, JR.,
RICHARD FLORANCE.

The report of the Examining Chaplains was presented:

To the 154th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

Your board of examining chaplains, consisting of the Rev. Messrs. John Page Williams, Edward E. Tate, W. Leigh Ribble and Samuel B. Chilton, during the past year have examined the middlers and seniors in the Theological Seminary and reported the results of these examinations to the Bishop as the examinations were completed.

Signed,

SAMUEL B. CHILTON, *Secretary.*

There was no report from the Commission on Church Architecture.

The report of Stuart Hall was presented. (See Appendix.)

The report of Blue Ridge School was presented. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Episcopal Churchman of the Diocese of Virginia was presented:

To the 154th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

On October 9-10, 1948, the fourth annual meeting of the Episcopal Churchmen of Virginia was held at "Roslyn." Every Convocation was represented, and, during the two-day session, there was a total registration of 80 laymen—a new record.

Reports were made on the activities of the past year which indicated a growing interest in the work of the organization by the laymen. An excellent program was presented, highlighted by the address of Thomas C. Boushall, Richmond layman, who declared, "If our 77,000,000 professing Christians were 77,000,000 practicing Christians, we would have no fear of Communism nor the collapse of Western civilization."

Objectives adopted by the organization for 1948-49 were:

1. Support of the men's Corporate Communion on Advent Sunday.
2. Support of the Evangelical Program planned by our Diocesan Commission on Evangelism, including the specific objectives of worship, education and service adopted by the Presiding Bishop's Committee for Laymen's Work, with especial emphasis to be placed on support of the missionary efforts of the Church—both domestic and foreign.
3. Support of the Bishop's theological education fund.
4. Support of the Blue Ridge School.
5. Support of the Seminary Building Fund.
6. Improvement of our Sunday Schools, including special emphasis on improved curricula.
7. Endorsement of the plan for the proposed Episcopal Home for Aged Men in Charlottesville, Virginia.

Application of our estimated receipts for the next year were:

1. To the Bishop's Theological Education Fund....\$1,000.00
2. To the support of Blue Ridge School 500.00
3. To books and miscellaneous expenses of this Laymen's Organization 150.00

4. To the Blue Ridge School45% of balance
5. Toward the establishment of a chair of religious education at the Virginia Theological Seminary.45% of balance (This was withheld, on advice of Bishop Goodwin, as funds already provided in Seminary budget)
6. To a reserve carry-over fund10% of balance

Officers elected for the year 1948-49 were as follows:

President—Walter W. Craigie, Richmond, Va.
 Vice-President—Ferdinand F. Chandler, Montross, Va.
 Secretary-Treasurer—J. Hammond Siler, Richmond, Va.
 Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—Richard L. Horne, Falls Church, Va.

Much stress was placed on the corporate communion as the first objective with every effort made to get each layman to participate in the celebration of Holy Communion on Advent Sunday. It was requested that the men be informed that a free-will offering would be taken, the funds from which would be used to carry out the objectives adopted by the laymen. It was felt, because the corporate communion was planned as an activity of the laymen's organization, that each layman attending would welcome the opportunity to increase his participation in the period of worship by giving to the causes adopted by the laymen themselves.

All parishes, however, did not take an offering, and it is hoped that this will be done as part of the program at corporate communions in the future. A steady rain on Advent Sunday curtailed attendance at the corporate communions in 1948, the number being 2,119 against 2,565 the preceding year. We are confident the actual number of men participating exceeded the figure shown due to the fact that we received reports from only 86 of the 183 churches and missions in the Diocese. It is hoped that next year a more satisfactory method of reporting can be effected. The lower attendance this year also decreased the corporate gift, which amounted to \$1,746.88 against \$2,069.92 in 1947. This year's gift allowed us to meet the obligations we assumed but left little balance.

The activities of the laymen in the Diocese of Virginia have been praised by the national office of the Presiding Bishop's Committee for Laymen's Work, which is gratifying to all of us. Group meetings or convocational meetings were held throughout the Diocese, some of the convocations being split into three or four group meetings. During the past several months, I have made numerous visits throughout the Diocese and have been impressed by the earnest desire of the laymen to play a more active part in the spiritual work of the Church. New

men's organizations are being formed and the activities of the existing ones extended further.

The results of the past five years have been gratifying, and it is believed that a foundation of sufficient breadth and depth now has been built to allow the organization to make steady strides forward in the years ahead.

The deep interest and inspiring influence that we have received from Bishop Goodwin has made this progress possible. His strong support since the inception of this organization and the benefit of his counsel and wisdom account for much of the success of the work that has been accomplished. We likewise are grateful and indebted to the clergy of the Diocese for the interest and cooperation in all phases of our work.

The fifth annual meeting of our organization will be held at "Roslyn" on Saturday and Sunday, October 8-9, and we hope that every Church in the Diocese will be represented by at least one delegate.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER W. CRAIGIE, *President*.

The Committee on Nominations recommended the following:

We present the following for election:

To Virginia Council of Churches: The Rev. Messrs. A. C. Zabriskie, D. D., J. P. H. Mason, Albert C. Muller, J. D. Beckwith, Roy E. LeMoine, and Messrs. Charles Tompkins, Richard Florance.

We recommend the following nominations:

To Board of Trustees, Blue Ridge School: Mr. David Gibson, Charlottesville; Mrs. John B. Henneman, New York City; Mr. Meredith D. Early, Charlottesville.

To Board of Trustees, Stuart Hall: The Rt. Rev. W. Roy Mason, D. D.

To Board of Trustees, John Moncure School: The Rev. Henry B. Hucles and the Rev. Richard R. Baker, III.

To Trustees of Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia: Mr. Thomas Clark, Westover Parish; Mr. Robert R. Harrison, Jr., Richmond.

The above elections and nominations were approved.

The Rev. Samuel B. Chilton was re-elected Treasurer of the Diocese.

Miss Mary F. Goodwin was re-elected Statistician of the Diocese.

The following were elected members of the Committee on Church Property: Rt. Rev. F. D. Goodwin, D. D., Mr. E. Randolph Williams, Mr. Archibald G. Robertson, Col. E. Griffith Dodson.

The following were elected members of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund: Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. Samuel B. Chilton, Mr. Henry R. Miller, Mr. Joseph C. Pettigrew, Mr. Alexander H. Sands, Mr. R. A. Ladd, III, Mr. W. E. Austin.

The following were re-elected Examining Chaplains: Rev. Samuel B. Chilton, Rev. W. Leigh Ribble, Rev. Edward E. Tate, Rev. John Page Williams, and Academic Examining Chaplains, Rev. A. T. Mollegen, D. D., Rev. Robert O. Kevin, D. D.

Mr. Archibald G. Robertson was re-elected Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, D. D., was re-elected Registrar of the Diocese.

The Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, D. D., was re-elected Historiographer of the Diocese.

The following were elected as Convocational representatives on the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society: Albemarle Convocation, Rev. Dudley A. Boogher, Mr. Bernard P. Chamberlain; Piedmont Convocation, Rev. Francis W. Hayes, Dr. Lewis McIlhany; Rappahannock Valley Convocation, Rev. Frank H. Moss, Jr., Mr. John Causey; Richmond Convocation, Rev. Albert K. Hayward, Mr. M. Ellwood Cridlin; Valley Convocation, Rev. Wilfred T. Waterhouse, Mr. George J. Durfey.

On motion by the Rev. William Macbeth, the Secretary was directed to delete the descriptive word "Colored" wherever it occurs in the clergy list to conform with the changes in Constitution and Canons.

The Rev. J. L. B. Williams reintroduced the resolution regarding restoration of the word "Holy" in the ninth article of the Nicene Creed. The resolution again failed.

The Chair announced the appointment of the Rev. James D. Beckwith and Dr. Edward Peple to fill vacancies on the Roslyn Advisory Committee.

There being no invitation for a place of meeting for the next Council, the Bishop stated that he will be receptive to such.

After the singing of "Blest Be the Tie that Binds" and pronouncement of the benediction, the Council adjourned **Sine Die**.

FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D., Bishop.
W. ROY MASON, D. D., Suffragan Bishop.
SAMUEL B. CHILTON, Secretary.
ALEXANDRIA D. JUHAN, Assistant Secretary.
W. FRANCIS BURKE, Assistant Secretary.

MINUTES
of the
SPECIAL COUNCIL
of the
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
Held in
ST. JAMES' CHURCH
Richmond, Va.

October 26-27, 1948

Clergy

The roll of the clergy canonically connected with the diocese was the same as that published in the Journal of the 153rd Council except that the Rev. Paul E. Shultz had transferred to the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia, and the Rev. James P. Lincoln and the Rev. Raymond W. Davis had transferred to this diocese. Total clergy canonically connected with this diocese were 143. One hundred and four were present. Included among them were the following who since the last council had completed the required canonical time in the diocese to be eligible to vote:

The Rev. Morton Townsend,
The Rev. Hedley J. Williams,
The Rev. Stewart B. West.

LAY DELEGATES

Lay delegates entitled to seats and votes as certified by the Committee on Credentials were the same as those at the regular council except the following who had been elected to take the places of those elected for the regular council last May:

County or City	Parish or Church	Delegate
Albemarle.....	St. Anne's.....	Douglas Forsyth, Jr.
Alexandria.....	St. Paul's.....	John Blanton
		A. H. Morgan
	Emmanuel.....	Selden Washington
		Wiley Stearns, Alt.
		James Field
Fairfax.....	Langley.....	Dr. Lewis McIlhany, Alt.
Fauquier.....	Piedmont.....	Edward Turner
Frederick.....	Frederick.....	Abney Payne
		W. Nelson Page, Alt.
Henrico	Holy Comforter....	E. B. Talbot, Alt.
		Philip W. Wingfield, Alt.
	Monumental.....	Robinson Nelson, Alt.
	Messiah.....	M. Ellwood Cridlin
		Davis B. Gooding, Alt.
Loudoun.....	Johns.....	Floyd Harris
Northumberland.....	Wicomico.....	Milton F. Nuckols
		Rufus Rose, Alt.
Richmond.....	Lunenburg.....	Dabney Overton
		William Walker, Alt.
Spotsylvania.....	St. George's.....	Walter N. Chinn, Jr.
	Trinity.....	Frank Jenkins
		Lemuel Houston, Alt.
Westmoreland.....	Washington.....	Lawrence Washington
Archdeaconry of Blue Ridge.....		Freeman Fisk
		W. Lawrence Shiflett, Alt.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, RICHMOND, VA.,
Tuesday, October 26, 1948

The meeting of the special session of Council of the Diocese of Virginia was called to order at five o'clock October 26th at St. James' Church, Richmond, pursuant to due notice having been sent out by the bishop of the diocese. The meeting was opened with prayer by Bishop Tucker.

The secretary reported a quorum present in each order.

The Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, D. D., offered a program for the council and moved that the rules of order be the rules of order of the last council so far as applicable to this special session. Both were approved by vote of the council.

The secretary presented the following report:

To the Special Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The secretary of the Diocese of Virginia respectfully reports that he has carried out the instructions of the one hundred and fifty-third Annual Council of the Diocese and has notified all the bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and the standing committees of the several dioceses, of the decision of this diocese to elect a suffragan bishop and that he has obtained the written consents of the majority of the bishops and of the standing committees.

SAMUEL B. CHILTON,
Secretary of the Diocese.

The chair appointed the following Committee on Credentials: The Rev. J. P. H. Mason, Chairman; Mr. Severn M. Nottingham and Mr. Walter N. Chinn, Jr.

The Hon. E. Hugh Smith moved that Bishop Goodwin be requested to make a statement on the relation of a suffragan bishop to his diocese. This motion carried and Bishop Goodwin made an explanatory statement on the subject.

The chair called for the report of the Committee on Nominations.

Dr. Ivey F. Lewis, Chairman of the Committee to bring in Nominations, presented the following report:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO MAKE NOMINATIONS TO THE COUNCIL FOR A
 SUFFRAGAN BISHOP

The following resolution was adopted by the Council of the Diocese of Virginia at its meeting on May 19, 1948:

Resolved, That the bishop of the diocese be authorized to appoint a committee of not more than twenty-one members nor less than fifteen, the chairman to be a layman, the other members to be equally divided between clergy and laity, to bring nominations for the office of bishop suffragan of the diocese to the council at the meeting for the election of said bishop.

Following this action by council, the bishop sent out the following letter:

The Rev. Reno S. Harp, Jr.—Richmond.
 The Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.—Richmond.
 The Rev. Henry G. Lane—Berryville.
 The Rev. Edward E. Tate—Alexandria.
 The Rev. Paul D. Bowden—Warrenton.
 The Rev. Aston Hamilton, D. D.—Richmond.
 The Rev. Dudley Boogher—Charlottesville.
 The Rev. Joseph B. Tucker—Montross.
 Dr. Ivey F. Lewis—Charlottesville.
 Dr. H. A. Latane—Alexandria.
 Mr. James P. Massie—Richmond.
 Mr. Nelson Page—Winchester.
 Mr. Walter N. Chinn—Fredericksburg.
 Mr. Edmund Campbell—Arlington.
 Mr. R. Turner Arrington—Richmond.
 Mrs. W. Harrison Wellford—Warsaw.
 Mr. Blake T. Newton—Hague.

Gentlemen and Mrs. Wellford:

Following the direction of the Council I am hereby appointing the above clergymen and laymen of the diocese as a committee to make nominations to the Council for a suffragan bishop should such election be authorized by the bishops and standing committees. It will take quite a while to secure these necessary permissions; therefore, it would probably be best for this committee to meet, elect a layman as chairman, as provided in the enclosed resolution, and get to work without delay. I am asking the Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., to act as convener of this committee.

The enclosed copy of the resolution of the council will give an outline of the duties prescribed. If the committee desires to do so I would be glad to make additional appointees at their suggestion up to the limit allowed by council. If the name of any clerical member of this committee is proposed for consideration, and thereby causes that member embarrassment, I will be glad, of course, to accept his resignation if he so desires. I would like it to be distinctly understood that membership on this committee does not in any way preclude individuals from consideration by the committee or from nomination from the floor.

I am sure you realize that this is one of the most important things the diocese has ever asked of you and I sincerely trust that you will serve.

Very sincerely yours,

Signed: F. D. GOODWIN.

The committee thus named assembled at the Mayo Memorial on June 10, 1948, with all members present. Organization was effected by the election of Ivey F. Lewis as chairman, R. Turner Arrington as vice-chairman, and Joseph B. Tucker as secretary.

In this, as in subsequent meetings, the committee was of one mind in seeking to find the very best man for the high calling of the bishopric without regard to any personal or otherwise minor considerations. It was the sense of the committee that in view of the experience of the Church the council would be called upon to elect a man who would serve immediately as suffragan, but who would in the natural course of events become the bishop of Virginia. The earnest thought of the committee was directed toward the selection of the future bishop of Virginia, regardless of the title of suffragan.

It was also decided at this meeting that "a two-thirds majority of those present at a meeting and a majority of the committee shall be necessary for a choice of names to be submitted to the council."

In view of the wording of the resolution of council in instructing the committee "to bring nominations for the office of bishop suffragan of the diocese to the council at the meeting for the election of said bishop," it was resolved that the deliberations of the committee be kept confidential and that its report should be made directly to council.

The committee spent some time in setting forth for its own guidance its conception of the qualities to be sought in the person of the future bishop of the Diocese of Virginia. Beginning with St. Paul's advice to Timothy on this matter and the implications of the consecration service of the Book of Common Prayer, there was specific mention of certain qualities to be desired.

It was the sense of the meeting that inasmuch as these times call especially for spiritual leadership, and further that because administrative assistance can be provided for a man of spiritual ability, but not vice versa, our primary objective should be to find a man of high spiritual stature. Secondly objectives would include proved administrative ability, vigorous health, suitable age, warmth and inspiration in the preaching office, a warm and loving personality. In respect to churchmanship and contact with the diocese and Commonwealth of Virginia it was decided that we should consider "anyone who would feel spiritually at home in the atmosphere of this diocese."

The committee was notified by the Rev. Samuel B. Chilton on June 24, 1948, that "consents have been received from the majority of the bishops and standing committees for the election of a suffragan bishop in the Diocese of Virginia."

Since the responsibility of the committee was so earnestly assumed, it was resolved to call upon the clergy and laity of the diocese for cooperation so that all might share with the committee in its important task. Carrying out this resolution the secretary was instructed

to prepare a letter stating that the committee would welcome suggestions of names, with pertinent information, for consideration. The letter was duly mailed on July 12 to all clergymen canonically connected with the diocese, all vestrymen, presidents of the Woman's Auxiliaries, and lay delegates to the last council of the diocese. Approximately 1,400 letters were sent. The clergy were requested to read the letter or make an announcement to their people. The letter follows:

To the Clergy, the Members of Council, and Other Laymen of the Diocese of Virginia.

Dear Friends:

As you no doubt know the council of the diocese at its recent meeting voted to take the necessary steps toward the election of a bishop suffragan. The council also adopted a resolution authorizing the bishop of the diocese to appoint a committee of clergymen and laymen "to bring nominations for the office of bishop suffragan of the diocese to the council at the meeting for the election of the said bishop."

The committee appointed by Bishop Goodwin has had its first meeting and has organized under the chairmanship of Dr. Ivey F. Lewis; and I have been authorized to send out this letter stating that the committee will welcome from the people of this diocese the suggestion of names and pertinent information for consideration. Names and information should be sent to the secretary, the Rev. Joseph B. Tucker, Montross, Virginia.

The committee wishes it to be made plain that all the people of the Church in this diocese may make suggestions to the committee. This letter is sent to you in the belief that you are in a position to make this known. Would the clergy please read this letter, or make an announcement to this effect to their people?

Faithfully yours,

Signed: JOSEPH B. TUCKER,
Secretary of the Nominating Committee.

In response to the letter the names of 27 clergymen were suggested and laid before the committee at its next meeting, which was held in the Parish House of Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, on September 9. Data were assembled by the secretary and presented, with all supporting letters, to the committee. The list follows:

The Rev. J. D. Beckwith
The Rt. Rev. J. B. Bentley
The Rt. Rev. A. H. Blankingship
The Rev. R. R. Brown
The Rev. S. B. Chilton
The Rev. E. A. de Bordenave
The Rev. H. L. Doll
The Rev. H. A. Donovan
The Rev. T. H. Evans
The Rev. V. C. Franks
The Rev. C. J. Gibson
The Rev. R. F. Gibson
The Rev. Moultrie Guerry
The Rev. H. V. Harper

The Rt. Rev. A. B. Kinsolving
The Rev. W. H. Laird
The Rev. R. H. Lee
The Rev. B. B. C. Lille
The Rev. R. A. Magill
The Rev. W. H. Marmion
The Rev. A. T. Mollegen
The Rev. W. L. Ribble
The Rev. C. W. F. Smith
The Rev. F. B. Tucker
The Rev. F. J. Warnecke
The Rev. J. N. Warren
The Rev. E. R. Welles

The third meeting of the committee was held at St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, on September 28, with all members in attendance except Mrs. Wellford, Mr. Newton, and Mr. Hamilton. All names remaining on the list after a preliminary pruning were presented, with all available information and all letters which had come to the secretary and the chairman.

It was announced that in accordance with the action taken at the meeting on June 10 requiring a two-thirds majority of those present and a majority of the committee, ten affirmative votes would be required to present a name for nomination.

After prolonged discussion, and careful and prayerful consideration, the committee voted to present two nominations to the council, set down here in alphabetical order:

THE RT. REV. JOHN BOYD BENTLEY, D. D.

Born: Hampton, Virginia, on February 9, 1896, the son of Charles Headley Bentley and Susan Elizabeth (Cake) Bentley.

Educated: Hampton High School, College of William and Mary, 1915-16, 1920-21, Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1921, D. D., 1932. Phi Beta Kappa.

Experience: Employed by the Texas Company, 1914, Newport News Shipbuilding and Drydock Company, 1914-15, 1919-20. Served in World War I in every grade from private to captain, later major Field Artillery Reserve.

Ordained deacon, 1922; priest, 1929; assistant minister Christ Church, Anvik, Alaska, 1921-25; master Charlotte Hall School, Maryland, 1925-26; assistant Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, and minister Grace Church, Yorktown; Hickory Neck Church, Toano, Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg, Robert Hunt Shrine, Jamestown,

1926-30; archdeacon of the Yukon, 1930-31; consecrated suffragan bishop of Alaska, 1931, serving from then to 1942; bishop in charge, 1942-43; bishop of Alaska, 1943-47; vice-president of the National Council, 1947.

Family: Married Elvira Wentworth Carr, May 28, 1921.

Bishop Bentley is so well known in Virginia that it is hardly necessary to say that he measures up fully to the most exacting requirements and to the best traditions of the historic bishopric of Virginia.

THE REV. ROBERT FISHER GIBSON, JR., D. D.

Born: Williamsport, Pennsylvania, November 22, 1906, the son of the Rev. Robert F. Gibson, former rector of Christ Church, Charlottesville, and Harriet (McKenny) Gibson.

Educated: Porter Military Academy, Charleston, South Carolina; Trinity College (Connecticut), B. A., 1928; University of Virginia, M. A. (History), 1932; Theological Seminary in Virginia, B. D., 1940; D. D., 1948.

Experience: Teacher, Brent School, Baguio, Philippine Islands, 1928-29; with General Motors in Java, 1929; master, Gilman School, Baltimore; Southampton (L. I.) Country School; two years with the Canada Dry Company (N. Y.), then to Virginia Seminary.

Ordained deacon June, 1940; priest, December, 1940. Minister in charge Upper Truro Parish, 1940-41; minister in charge Immanuel Church, Alexandria, 1941-43; associate professor of Church History, Virginia Seminary, 1940-46; minister in charge Immanuel Church, Alexandria, 1946-47. Appointed missionary to Mexico, 1946. Dean of the Seminary, Sewanee, Tennessee.

Family: Married Alison Morice, June 1, 1935. Three children.

Dr. Gibson is a "Virginian who knows how to get along with the clergy and people, a man of attractive dynamic personality, a man acquainted with the traditions and character of the people of Virginia, and one who commands respect of all who wish to follow good leadership."

"The type of man to be acceptable in any society, and married to a woman who would grace the office. A man who is of the spiritual and mental stature to be bishop of Virginia."

Respectfully submitted for the committee,

IVEY F. LEWIS, *Chairman.*

R. TURNER ARRINGTON, *Vice-Chairman.*

JOSEPH B. TUCKER, *Secretary.*

The bishop commended the committee for their work. Mr. Alexander Sands moved that the bishop's words be considered as a motion. This resolution was carried.

The Rev. Mr. Bowden moved that the Nominating Committee's report be accepted. This was carried. The chair announced that the acceptance of the report put the names of the Rt. Rev. John Boyd Bentley, D. D., and the Rev. Robert F. Gibson, D. D., in nomination.

It was moved and carried that nominating speeches be limited to five minutes and seconding speeches to three minutes.

Bishop Goodwin announced the appointment of the following tellers: For the clerical order—the Rev. James B. Roe, head teller; the Rev. Messrs. Stewart B. West, Harry W. Baldwin, Jr., Beverley D. Tucker, Jr., Richard R. Baker, III, J. L. B. Williams and James P. Lincoln. For the lay order—the Hon. John Warren Cooke, head teller; Messrs. Reed I. West, George D. Williams, George T. King, Jr., Clyde C. Lamond, Jr., Paul Rollins and Barton Palmer.

The chair announced the appointment of the following committee to make arrangements for the proper celebration of the 400th anniversary of the Book of Common Prayer as authorized at the 153rd Annual Council: the Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, D. D., convener; the Rev. G. M. Brydon, D. D., the Rev. A. C. Zabriskie, D. D., the Rev. Roy E. LeMoine and Mr. John B. Mordecai.

The chair announced that the floor was open for nominations. Mr. Rosewell Page nominated the Rev. Watkins Leigh Ribble. Mr. John B. Minor seconded this nomination. Mr. Calvin T. Lucy nominated the Rev. Frederick J. Warnecke. The Rev. Dewey C. Loving seconded this nomination. The Rev. F. L. Robinson nominated the Rev. Theodore H. Evans, D. D. The Rev. Dr. Evans requested that his name be withdrawn, and with the consent of his nominator, this was done. The Rev. Reginald W. Eastman nominated the Rev. Moultrie Guerry.

Dr. Churchill Gibson welcomed the council to St. James' Church and announced that supper would be served in the Sunday School annex. The meeting was adjourned for supper.

The meeting was called to order again at 7:35 P. M. and the

chair announced that nominations were again in order. Mr. Alexander H. Sands nominated the Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, D. D. The Rev. Stamo S. Spathey nominated the Rev. Samuel B. Chilton. Mr. Edmund W. Newman made the seconding speech for Mr. Chilton. The Rev. Francis W. Hayes, Jr., nominated the Rev. B. B. Comer Lile. The Rev. Robert M. Olton seconded the nomination of the Rev. Frederick J. Warnecke.

It was moved and seconded that the nomination be closed. This motion was carried.

Bishop Goodwin spoke of the advance work in the diocese and the need of providing money both for salaries and capital expenditures. After speaking at length on the need for expanding the work in the diocese, particularly in the Arlington-Alexandria-Fairfax and Richmond areas and also in other areas, Bishop Goodwin said that the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary had asked for a special committee to study the questions of advance work in the diocese and to make a report to the council in May so that definite action might be taken. Mr. Muller, speaking of the urgency of starting this advance work now, offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society be authorized and directed to launch a campaign not later than Epiphany, 1949, and ending at Whitsunday, 1949, to raise \$100,000 in pledges for 1949 and 1950 for the purpose of putting four new men in the Richmond area and five new men in the Alexandria-Arlington-Fairfax area at salaries of \$4,000 plus house and up to \$10,000 for a scientific survey of the Richmond area.

Dr. Zabriskie moved that the recommendation at the end of Bishop Goodwin's address be put before the council as a resolution. There was debate on whether this was a substitute to Mr. Muller's resolution or vice versa. It was finally ruled by the chair that Mr. Muller's resolution was not a substitute and that the two resolutions were not antithetical. There was prolonged debate. Mr. Muller amended his motion to call for the raising of \$200,000 rather than \$100,000 and to include capital expenditures as well as salaries. There was more prolonged debate.

Mr. Edmund Campbell offered the following substitute to Mr. Muller's resolution:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this council that a special campaign for church expansion in this diocese should be undertaken as soon as practicable; and that to this end the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society is requested to proceed to conduct such a campaign and fix its amount as expeditiously as possible.

Dr. Lewis moved the following substitute:

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society be requested to examine the whole subject of the campaign and the advance work and to reach an early opinion on this question upon which we have no unanimity.

Mr. Muller accepted Mr. Campbell's substitute. Dr. Lewis withdrew his substitute. Mr. Campbell's substitute was put to a vote and carried. Dr. Zabriskie withdrew his motion which would have put the bishop's recommendation as a resolution.

Bishop Goodwin announced that the diocese had recently received a bequest from the late Judge Niven of property valued at about \$40,000. His will had mentioned that this property might be used in certain ways, including use for a men's home.

Mr. Walter Chinn read the following resolution adopted by the trustees of the Episcopal Church Home for Men:

The trustees of the Episcopal Church Home for Men in the Diocese of Virginia at a meeting in Charlottesville, Va., on October 18th passed a resolution urging the Council of the Diocese of Virginia that they recommend to the trustees of the Diocese of Virginia that Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the legacy from Judge Niven (who expressed a desire that his property be used for a home for elderly people) be designated for the use and benefit of the funds now being raised for the building and equipment of the Episcopal Home for Men in Charlottesville, to which home this council has previously voted its hearty approval, and accepted the initial gift of a layman for the purchase of a building and site.

W. R. MASON,
WALTER N. CHINN, JR.,
MARTIN H. URNER.

Mr. Chinn moved that the council approve this request.

Bishop Mason took the chair. Bishop Goodwin said that we ought to wait until we find out exactly what the bequest contains before we decide on what is to be done with it.

The Rev. George F. Tittmann moved that Mr. Chinn's resolution be received by the council and referred to a special committee to be appointed by the bishop for a careful study and to report back to the council at its next meeting. After an oratorical struggle between Drs. Brydon and Montague, Mr. Tittmann's motion was carried.

The chair appointed on this committee the Rev. S. B. Chilton, the Rev. William Macbeth, the Rev. E. E. Tate, the Rev. H. A. Donovan, the Rev. J. Manly Cobb, and Messrs. Archibald Robertson, Mr. E. D. Campbell, Mr. W. N. Chinn, and Mr. C. C. Lamond.

The Rev. John G. Scott moved that the bishop take the proper steps to communicate privately with Bishop Bentley with reference to his attitude towards the suffragan bishopric of Virginia.

Dr. Ivey Lewis offered an amendment saying that the same should be done for the Rev. Robert Gibson. After heated debate a motion to table this motion was carried.

The meeting was adjourned until 9:30 the following morning.

Wednesday, October 27th

The meeting was opened with a celebration of the Holy Communion by Bishop Goodwin, assisted by Bishops Tucker and Mason and the Rev. Churchill J. Gibson.

The council was called to order at 10:32.

The Rev. Churchill Gibson moved that the floor be opened for nominations. There being a division, a vote by show of hands was called for and Dr. Gibson's motion was carried 116 to 61.

The Rev. Herbert S. Osburn, D. D., nominated the Rev. E. A. de Bordenave. The Rev. Frank H. Moss seconded Mr. de Bordenave's nomination. Mr. Clyde C. Lamond, Jr., and Mr. J. Chisman Hanes both seconded Mr. Lile's nomination.

The Rev. Reno S. Harp, Jr., moved that the nominations be closed. This was carried.

The Rev. J. P. H. Mason, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, reported that all the credentials were in order.

The first ballot was taken.

The Rev. J. P. H. Mason reported that two laymen had come during the balloting as delegates to the council without credentials. On certification of their senior wardens and rectors and on motion each time of Mr. Blake T. Newton, the council voted to seat these men.

The chair declared the meeting open for business.

The Rev. Darby W. Betts moved that the bishop appoint a committee to study the problem of parishes which have large transient populations and to recommend a policy on the number of delegates they should be allowed to send to council, this committee to report to the next meeting of council.

The Rev. Mr. Chilton offered an amendment to the effect that this committee should study the whole problem of representation of parishes in council. With this amendment, Mr. Bett's motion was carried. The chair appointed on this committee The Rev. Messrs. Betts, Chilton, and Hedley J. Williams, and Messrs. Rosewell Page and A. H. Sands.

Mr. Bernard Chamberlain moved a rising vote of thanks to the rector and congregation of St. James' Church for their hospitality to the council. This was carried with gratitude.

The Rev. Mr. Spathey asked for information on the Episcopal Radio Program. The Rev. Robert R. Brown gave a very encouraging report on the effectiveness of the program to date.

The tellers brought in the report of the first ballot. There was no election.

The second ballot was taken. The tellers brought in the report of the second ballot. There was no election.

The Rev. Mr. de Bordenave asked that his name be withdrawn, but his nominator would not consent. The Rev. Mr. Ribble asked that his name be withdrawn. His nominator not objecting, this was done. The Rev. Mr. Eastman, who had

placed in nomination the name of the Rev. Moultrie Guerry, asked that his name be withdrawn, which was done.

A third ballot was taken.

The tellers brought in the report of the third ballot. The chair declared that the Rev. Robert Fisher Gibson, Jr., D. D., having received a concurrent majority in both orders was thereby duly elected bishop suffragan of the Diocese of Virginia. The results of the three ballots were as follows:

	<i>First Ballot</i>		<i>Second Ballot</i>		<i>Third Ballot</i>	
	<i>Clergy Lay</i>		<i>Clergy Lay</i>		<i>Clergy Lay</i>	
Rt. Rev. John B. Bentley.....	11	28	7	23	4	11
Rev. Robert F. Gibson, Jr.....	32	24	45	49	56	70
Rev. W. Leigh Ribble.....		7		2		
Rev. Frederick J. Warnecke....	12	17	13	18	18	15
Rev. Moultrie Guerry.....	4	1	2			
Rev. Churchill J. Gibson.....	9	14	7	4	4	3
Rev. Samuel B. Chilton.....	6	6	2	3	1	1
Rev. B. B. Comer Lile.....	9	7	8	4	8	4
Rev. E. A. de Bordenave.....	11	7	12	7	6	4
Rev. H. A. Donovan.....	1					
Rev. C. F. Smith.....	1					
Total votes cast.....	96	111	96	110	97	108
Necessary to elect.....	49	56	49	56	49	55

The Rev. Mr. Ribble moved that the vote be made unanimous.

The Rev. Mr. Harp moved that the vote be made unanimous by a rising vote. This was carried.

The chair appointed the following to act as a committee to notify Dr. Gibson of his election. The Rev. A. C. Zabriskie, the Rev. H. A. Donovan and Dr. Ivey F. Lewis.

Mr. Lewis C. Williams offered the following resolution on behalf of the Finance Committee:

Resolved, That the salary of the new suffragan bishop be \$6,500.00 with house and travel expenses, and that the necessary money be provided from the Episcopal Fund for the first year.

This was carried.

Mr. Chilton explained that to make the election official, the signatures of all members of the council had to be affixed to the testimonial of election, and moved that this should be done before the adjournment of the council. This was carried.

The following testimonial of election was signed by the delegates:

We, whose names are hereunder written, fully sensible how important it is that the sacred order and office of bishop should not be unworthily conferred, and firmly persuaded that it is our duty to bear testimony on this solemn occasion without partiality or affection, do, in the presence of Almighty God, testify that the Rev. Robert Fisher Gibson, Jr., D. D., is not, so far as we are informed, justly liable to evil report, either for error in religion or for viciousness of life; and that we know of no impediment on account of which he ought not to be ordained and consecrated to that holy office. We do, moreover, jointly and severally declare that we believe him to be of such sufficiency in good learning, of such soundness in the faith, and of such virtuous and pure manners and godly conversation, that he is apt and meet to exercise the office of a bishop to the honor of God and the edifying of His Church, and to be a wholesome example to the flock of Christ.

CLERGY

WILSON M. STITT,
ALEXANDER C. ZABRISKIE,
JOHN G. SCOTT,
J. L. B. WILLIAMS,
GEORGE P. MAYO,
HEDLEY J. WILLIAMS,
H. LEE MARSTON,
SAMUEL B. CHILTON,
FRANCES WILLIAM TYNDALL,
JESSE M. TROTTER,
H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER,
WILLIAM FRANCIS BURKE,
L. CARTER HARRISON,
DEWEY CAMPBELL LOVING,
JOHN C. HENRY,

JAMES A. FIGG,
J. MANLY COBB,
HENRY E. BATCHELLER,
ALBERT K. HAYWARD,
DUDLEY A. BOOGHER,
G. MACLAREN BRYDON,
S. JANNEY HUTTON,
THOMAS G. FAULKNER, JR.,
ASTON HAMILTON,
A. MYRON COCHRAN,
HENRY B. HUCLES, III,
DAVID LEWIS, JR.,
JOSEPH B. TUCKER,
E. A. DE BORDENAVE,
JAMES D. BECKWITH,

PALMER CAMPBELL,
F. D. GOODWIN,
W. R. MASON,
FREMONT N. HINKEL,
J. SCOTT MEREDITH,
J. HUBARD LLOYD,
FLOYD CARTWRIGHT,
HENRY G. LANE,
FRANCIS W. HAYES, JR.,
LLOYD W. W. BELL,
ROBERT B. ECHOLS,
REGINALD W. EASTMAN,
B. B. COMER LILE,
DARBY WOOD BETTS,
HENRY HEATON,
ROBERT R. BROWN,
SPENCE DUNBAR,
H. A. DONOVAN,
W. F. CARPENTER,
RENO S. HARP, JR.,
THEODORE H. EVANS,
CHURCHILL J. GIBSON,
THOMAS A. FRASER, JR.,
THOMAS D. BROWN,
STAMO S. SPATHEY,
C. J. SHEFFIELD RYLEY,
ERNEST H. WILLIAMS,
OREN VAN TUYL CHAMBERLAIN,
HAROLD B. W. PETERS,
GEORGE F. TITTMANN,
F. P. THORNTON,
EDWARD E. TATE,
WILLIAM MACBETH,
MERRILL J. YOH,

RUFUS J. WOMBLE,
S. B. WEST,
MORTON TOWNSEND,
STANLEY E. ASHTON,
FREDERICK A. SAPP,
E. GUTHRIE BROWN,
H. S. OSBURN,
ALEXANDER A. JUHAN,
ALBERT C. MULLER,
J. P. H. MASON,
W. LEIGH RIBBLE,
PAUL D. BOWDEN,
ELMER C. PEDRICK,
F. L. ROBINSON,
FRANK L. ROSE, JR.,
JAMES B. ROE,
ROY E. LE MOINE,
GEORGE C. WEISER,
GEORGE OSSMAN,
CLAUDIUS F. SMITH,
JOHN A. GRAY,
CLAYTON TORRENCE,
D. CAMPBELL MAYERS,
ROBERT M. OLTON,
WILFRED T. WATERHOUSE,
ALBERT T. MOLLEGEN,
FREDERICK J. WARNECKE,
ERNEST A. PHILLIPS,
FRANK MOSS, JR.,
ALFRED ST. J. MATTHEWS,
JOHN H. SCOTT,
CLAUDE C. SWAIM,
JOHN PAGE WILLIAMS,

LAY DELEGATES

JOHN WARREN COOKE,
JAMES F. MINOR,
JOHN B. PURCELL,
F. A. WADDELL,
DOUGLAS VANDERHOOF,
ROLAND L. HARRISON,
WILLIAM G. BARRACLOUGH,
DAVID ANDERSON,
E. W. NEWMAN,

EDWARD L. SMITH,
MARTIN H. URNER,
SEVERN M. NOTTINGHAM,
THEODORE REPPEN,
GORDON LEWIS,
FERDINAND F. CHANDLER,
E. HUGH SMITH,
FRANK A. JENKINS,
WILLIAM B. ATKISSON,

GEORGE E. CARY,
W. O. HUTT,
J. G. POLLARD, JR.,
H. N. EDWARDS,
EDWARD C. TURNER,
DABNEY OVERTON,
RICHARD C. TURNER,
CHARLES F. UNRUH,
HENRY A. BROOKS,
PAUL ROLLINS,
WALTER N. CHINN, JR.,
EDWARD C. PEPLE,
DOUGLAS L. FORSYTH,
GEORGE R. FRENCH,
GEORGE C. STUART,
HENRY R. MILLER, JR.,
D. EDWARD BRAY,
STANLEY KING,
BARTON PALMER,
RICHARD C. HORNE, JR.,
JOHN B. WELSH,
W. RUSSELL WOOTEN,
BERNARD P. CHAMBERLAIN,
J. E. BRADFORD, JR.,
WILLIAM B. KNIGHT,
HAMILTON HAAS,
AUSTIN H. MORGAN,
JOHN S. BLANTON,
BEVERLEY C. PRATT,
JAMES R. GREEN,
PAUL F. ROSENBERGER,
ALBERT A. SMOOT,
J. C. PETTIGREW,
M. F. NUCKOLS,
RICHARD FLORANCE,
DANIEL H. GREGORY,
E. A. POLLARD,
JOHN B. MORDECAI,
ARNEY PAYNE,
J. CHISMAN HANES,
P. M. RIXEY,
HOWARD W. RANSON,
JAMES W. FEILD,
BEVERLEY B. SALE,
CHARLES C. PLUMMER,

R. B. BEVERLEY,
JOHN R. BEARDALL,
ROSEWELL PAGE, JR.,
JAMES P. MASSIE,
HUBERT B. MOORE,
WILLIAM S. BELFIELD,
GEORGE D. WILLIAMS,
JAMES W. GRAVES,
RICHARD C. COOKE,
FRANK E. SAUNDERS,
WILLIAM E. AUSTIN,
THOMAS N. MORDECAI,
CALVIN T. LUCY,
CLYDE C. LAMOND, JR.,
FLOYD M. HARRIS,
D. TENNANT BRYAN,
REED I. WEST,
L. C. MOUNTCASTLE,
ALEXANDER H. SANDS,
D. MCC. THORNTON,
STONEWALL J. ROWE,
GEORGE T. KING, JR.,
LEWIS C. WILLIAMS,
ROBERT C. BOOTH,
J. T. WADDILL,
JAMES K. BARR,
IVEY F. LEWIS,
ROLLIN SMITH BALDWIN,
W. SELDEN WASHINGTON,
JOHN B. MINOR,
EDMUND D. CAMPBELL,
W. W. MICHAUX,
WALTER LEAKE,
T. WILSON WILMER,
LEWIS W. MCILHANY,
ROBERT L. BROWN,
T. L. SCHROYER,
RICHARD B. SAUNDERS,
JOHN J. MORRIS,
R. TURNER ARRINGTON,
W. FRANK POWERS,
ADOLPHUS BLAIR SCOTT,
LAWRENCE A. WASHINGTON,
ROSWELL D. TRIMBLE.

After the signatures had been affixed, the Rev. Dr. Zabriskie reported that his committee had notified Dr. Robert F. Gibson of his election.

Dr. Zabriskie moved that the expenses of the Nominating Committee and Dr. Gibson's expenses in visiting the diocese should be paid out of the Contingent Fund. This was carried.

The hymn, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," was sung by the council. The bishop gave a benediction and announced the special session of the council of the Diocese of Virginia adjourned *sine die*.

F. D. GOODWIN, Bishop.

W. ROY MASON, Suffragan Bishop.

SAMUEL B. CHILTON, Secretary.

JOSEPH B. TUCKER, Assistant Secretary.

In Memoriam

THE REVEREND

FREDERICK WILLIAM NEVE

Born at Benenden, England, December 8, 1855.

Son of George and Eliza Selmes Neve.

Graduated at Oxford University with B. A. in 1879; M. A. 1883. Received D. D. degree from Virginia Theological Seminary in 1921.

Ordained deacon in 1880 and priest in 1881 by the Bishop of St. Alban's.

He married Fannie G. Taylor (deceased), and in 1913 Helen Augusta Cooch (deceased).

Dr. Neve served in England from 1880 to 1888. He was rector of Emmanuel Church, Greenwood, Va., 1888-1905, and rector of St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot, Va., 1888-1923. He inaugurated the work of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge in the Diocese of Virginia and was appointed Archdeacon in 1904, a position he held until his death.

He was founder of the "Order of the Thousand Fold." He was author of many booklets, leaflets, articles; "The Church of the Living Waters"; "Manual of Order of the Thousand Fold"; "The House of God and the Child," a book of poems.

Archdeacon Neve died at his home at Ivy on November 16, 1948.

In Memoriam

THE REVEREND

HERBERT STABLER OSBURN

Born at Leesburg, Va., October 1, 1881.

Son of Herbert and Elizabeth Jane Whitmore Osburn.

He graduated from the Virginia Theological Seminary in 1910 and was given the degree of D. D. by Washington and Lee University in 1933.

He was ordained deacon in June 1910 by Bishop Lloyd and priest in June 1911 by Bishop Gibson.

He married Fanny Scott Beverley in 1913.

Dr. Osburn was rector of St. Anne's Parish, Essex County, Va., 1911-14; Christ Church, Emporia, Va., 1914-15; Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg, 1915-17; Christ Church, Elizabeth City, N. C., 1917-18. He was *locum tenens* at St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, Va., 1918-19, and at St. John's Church, Petersburg, 1919-22; then rector of South Farnham Parish and Chaplain and Instructor in Religious Education at St. Margaret's School, Tappahannock, Va., 1922-31, and rector of Ware and Abingdon Parishes, 1931-41.

He continued to serve the Church as Bible Class teacher, supply preacher, and in other ways even after he was forced to retire in 1941 by reason of extreme ill health.

He died at his home in Tappahannock on March 11, 1949.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A. REPORTS.

- I. Bishop Goodwin's Report of Official Acts.
- II. Confirmations.
 - (a) Bishop Goodwin's Report of Confirmations.
 - (b) Bishop Tucker's Report of Confirmations.
 - (c) Bishop Mason's Report of Confirmations.
- III. Report of the Diocesan Missionary Society.
 - (a) The Budget of the Diocese for 1950.
 - (b) The Board of Mountain Work.
 - (c) The Board of Colored Work.
 - (d) The Board of Christian Education.
 - (e) The Board of Christian Social Relations.
 1. Report of the Chairman.
 2. Report of the Executive Secretary.
 - (f) The Field Board.
 - (g) The Board of Evangelism.
 - (h) The Board of College Work.
- IV. The Woman's Auxiliary.
- V. Schools:
 1. The Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia.
 2. Blue Ridge School.
 3. Stuart Hall.
- VI. Shrine Mont.

APPENDIX B. REPORTS OF TREASURERS.

- I. Receipts from Churches.
- II. Operating Accounts of the Diocese.
- III. The Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge.
- IV. The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.

APPENDIX C. REPORTS.

- I. Parochial Reports of Parishes, Separate Congregations and Mission Churches.
- II. Parochial Statistics.
- III. Statistician's Report.

APPENDIX D. CHANGES IN CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

INDEX.

APPENDIX A

I. BISHOP GOODWIN'S REPORT OF OFFICIAL ACTS, MAY 15, 1948, TO MAY 15, 1949

POSTULANTS RECEIVED—5

Bruce C. Causey, John Edwin Williams, Eugene Van Ness Goetchius, Stephen T. Gulbrandsen, Thomas Dabney Wellford, Philip M. Gresham.

TOTAL NUMBER OF POSTULANTS—7

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS ADMITTED—8

Walter Holt Souder, Conrad Harrison Goodwin, Jr., Arthur Philip Martin Rigg, William D. Eddy, William C. Heffner, Alexander MacFarlane Robertson, Paul S. Heins and John Edwin Williams.

TOTAL NUMBER OF CANDIDATES—10

DEACONS ORDAINED—3

June 4, 1948—Richard R. Baker, III, Theological Seminary, by Bishop Goodwin.

June 4, 1948—Beverly D. Tucker, Jr., Theological Seminary, by Bishop Beverley D. Tucker.

June 4, 1948—Harry Webster Baldwin, Jr., Theological Seminary, by Bishop Goodwin.

PRIESTS ORDAINED—4

June 24, 1948—John Conway Henry, Church of Epiphany, Arlington, by Bishop Mason.

October 9, 1948—James Lawrence Basil Williams, Immanuel-on-the-Hill, Theological Seminary, by Bishop Goodwin.

BISHOP GOODWIN'S REPORT OF OFFICIAL ACTS 115

March 27, 1949—Stewart Bryan West, Grace Church, Goochland, by Bishop Mason.

April 4, 1949—Edward L. Merrow, Grace Church, Alexandria, by Bishop Goodwin.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN—7

August 1, 1948—Paul E. Schultz to Diocese of Southwestern Virginia.

January 1, 1949—Henry Heaton to Missionary District of Wyoming.

January 15, 1949—S. Janney Hutton to Diocese of Southwestern Virginia.

February 14, 1949—Ernest A. Phillips to Diocese of Connecticut.

February 21, 1949—Joseph Blount Tucker to Diocese of Tennessee.

March 1, 1949—Frederick J. Warnecke to Diocese of Newark.

March 8, 1949—Frank E. Pulley to Diocese of New York.

LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED—7

May 15, 1948—Deitrich B. Cordes from Diocese of Southern Virginia.

June 15, 1948—William Byrd Lee from Diocese of Alabama.

September 25, 1948—James P. Lincoln from Diocese of Florida.

October 4, 1948—Raymond W. Davis from Diocese of Newark.

November 1, 1948—Henry Johnston, Jr., from Diocese of North Carolina.

December 8, 1948—Barton M. Lloyd (deacon) from Diocese of Southern Virginia.

January 25, 1949—Edward L. Merrow (deacon) from Diocese of Southern Virginia.

LAY READERS LICENSED—139

CHURCHES CONSECRATED

September 12, 1948—Varina Church by Bishop Goodwin.

January 25, 1949—Epiphany Church, Richmond, by Bishop Goodwin.

II. CONFIRMATIONS

a. Bishop Goodwin's Report of Confirmations in 1948

<i>Date</i>		<i>Place</i>	<i>Number Confirmed</i>
January	4	St. Stephen's Church, Richmond.....	1
January	4	Church of Our Saviour, Montpelier.....	4
January	11	Grace Church, Millers Tavern.....	4
January	11	St. Andrew's Church, Upright.....	3
January	18	Epiphany Church, Cherrydale.....	23
February	1	Osgood Memorial Church, Richmond.....	3
February	5	St. James' Church, Richmond.....	1
February	15	Grace Church, Bremono Bluff.....	5
February	15	St. John's Church, Columbia.....	4
February	22	Christchurch, Middlesex County.....	13
February	29	St. Stephen's Church, Richmond.....	50
March	7	Church of the Epiphany, Richmond.....	28
March	7	St. Luke's Church, Remington.....	7
March	14	St. Clement's Church, Alexandria.....	48
March	21	St. James' Church, Richmond.....	23
March	21	St. Thomas' Church, Richmond.....	31
March	22	St. Paul's Church, Richmond (Bishop Juhan).....	4
March	26	St. Philip's Church, Richmond.....	20
March	28	Yeocomico Church, Tucker Hill.....	6
March	28	St. James' Mission, Tidwells.....	7
April	2	St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	2
April	4	St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	40
April	4	Meade Memorial Church, Alexandria.....	6
April	11	All Saints' Church, Richmond.....	15
April	11	Calvary Church, Hanover.....	4
April	18	Christ Church, Winchester.....	15
April	25	Immanuel-on-the-Hill, Seminary.....	20
May	2	Blue Ridge School, St. George.....	12
May	9	St. George's Church, Arlington.....	30
May	9	Westover Church, Westover.....	3
May	16	Emmanuel Church, Brook Hill.....	14
May	23	St. Paul's Memorial Church, University.....	11
May	23	St. Philip's Church, Richmond.....	16
May	30	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	29
June	6	Weddell Memorial Church, Richmond.....	6
June	13	Trinity Church, Arlington.....	31
June	13	Christ Church, Alexandria.....	17
July	25	Grace Church, Berryville (Bishop Bentley).....	14
September	5	St. Mary's Church, Colonial Beach.....	2

BISHOP TUCKER'S REPORT OF CONFIRMATIONS 117

September	19	St. George's Mission, Pine Grove.....	8
September	19	Cabbage Hollow Mission	2
September	26	St. John the Baptist Church, Ivy.....	10
September	26	St. Paul's Church, Ivy.....	10
October	3	St. James' Church, Richmond.....	6
October	10	Church of Our Saviour, Montpelier.....	2
October	14	St. Stephen's Church, Richmond.....	9
October	17	Grace Church, The Plains.....	7
October	18	Cople Parish	1
October	24	Pohick Church, Lorton.....	40
October	24	Church of the Messiah, Highland Springs....	1
October	24	Church of Our Saviour, Sandston.....	3
October	31	Epiphany Church, Richmond.....	16
November	14	St. James the Less, Ashland.....	12
November	15	All Saints' Church, Richmond.....	5
November	21	St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	27
December	5	The Falls Church, Falls Church.....	29
December	12	Varina Church, Varina.....	4
December	13	St. Stephen's Church, Richmond.....	8
December	19	Grace Church, Goochland	8
December	19	Grace and Holy Trinity Church, Richmond..	5

Total 785

b. Bishop Tucker's Report of Confirmations in 1948

<i>Date</i>		<i>Place</i>	<i>Number Confirmed</i>
January	13	Emmanuel Church, Brook Hill.....	3
March	7	Church of Our Saviour, Sandston.....	11
April	4	St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	23
May	6	St. Catherine's School, Richmond.....	7
May	9	Westover Church, Westover.....	3
May	23	Grace and Holy Trinity Church, Richmond..	14
June	13	St. John's Church, Richmond.....	4
October	17	Church of the Ascension, Richmond.....	8
November	21	Aquia Church, Stafford County.....	12
December	5	Holy Comforter Church, Richmond.....	19
December	19	St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	12

Total 107

c. Bishop Mason's Report of Confirmations in 1948

Date	Place	Number Confirmed
January 11	St. John's Church, West Point.....	8
January 11	St. Paul's Church, West Point.....	2
January 11	St. David's Church, Aylett.....	2
March 7	St. James' Church, Warrenton.....	11
March 14	Christ Church, Alexandria.....	18
March 21	Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	11
March 21	Grace Church, Stanardsville.....	6
March 27	St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	8
April 4	St. John's Church, Richmond.....	13
April 11	Emmanuel Church, Alexandria.....	23
April 11	St. Paul's, Baileys Crossroads.....	17
April 18	St. Thomas' Church, Orange.....	3
April 29	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	1
April 25	St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	38
May 2	Emmanuel Church, Middleburg.....	22
May 2	Our Redeemer, Aldie.....	8
May 6	St. Paul's Church, Ivy.....	1
May 9	St. Michael's Church, Arlington.....	13
May 9	Cecil Memorial Mission.....	3
May 9	St. James' Church, Louisa.....	6
May 9	Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	12
May 12	Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	22
May 16	Trinity Church, Manassas.....	11
May 16	Woodberry Forest School.....	6
May 23	Christ Church, Mathews.....	3
May 23	St. John's Church, Tappahannock.....	3
May 26	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	1
June 6	St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	8
June 6	Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	1
June 13	St. Mary's Church, Arlington.....	11
June 13	St. Timothy's Church, Herndon.....	5
June 20	Trinity Church, Upperville.....	3
June 24	Epiphany Church, Arlington.....	1
June 27	Ware Church, Gloucester.....	6
June 27	St. Andrew's Mission, Gloucester County....	2
July 4	St. Mary's Mission, Berryville.....	1
July 11	St. David's Mission, Wyatts Mountain.....	5

July 11	Trinity Church, Charlottesville.....	10
July 18	Holy Cross Mission, Batesville.....	12
July 25	St. Stephen's Church, Catlett.....	9
July 25	Grace Church, Casanova.....	6
July 30	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	1
August 8	Leeds Church, Markham.....	2
September 10	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	1
September 19	Emmanuel Church, Greenwood.....	4
September 26	St. Peter's Church, Purcellville.....	2
September 26	Good Shepherd Mission, Bluemont.....	1
October 3	St. John's Church, McLean.....	6
October 10	Farnham Church, Farnham.....	5
October 17	Trinity Church, Washington.....	5
October 17	Piedmont Church, Madison.....	3
October 24	Good Shepherd Mission, Rocky Bar.....	9
October 31	Christ Church, Millwood.....	3
November 7	St. Mary's Whitechapel, Lancaster County..	3
November 14	St. Stephen's Church, Heathsville.....	14
November 21	St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	9
November 21	Christ Church, Winchester.....	8
November 28	St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	11
November 28	Christ Church, Alexandria.....	19
December 5	Epiphany Church, Arlington.....	20
December 12	St. Mary's Church, Arlington.....	21
December 12	St. Asaph's Church, Bowling Green.....	5
December 19	St. John the Evangelist, Blackwell Hollow....	7
December 19	Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	10
December 17	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	1
December 26	Whittle Memorial Mission, Mission Home....	2

Total 508

Total confirmations:

Bishop Goodwin..... 785

Bishop Mason..... 508

Bishop Tucker..... 107

1,400

III. REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

(a) Budget for 1950

(This budget, under the Canons of the Diocese, is administered by the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.)

	1950	1949
General Church	\$ 58,330.00	\$ 53,000.00
Diocesan Missionary Society:		
Salary supplements for 33 clergy, 3 lay workers, 6 vacant cures when filled	\$ 53,740.00	
Pension premiums and supplements	3,000.00	
Women workers, Archdeaconry Blue Ridge	18,500.00	
Blue Ridge School	7,000.00	
John Moncure School (scholarships)	2,000.00	
Other items:		
Clergy expense allowances and clergy children's college allowances	7,000.00	
Automobile assistance, DMS travel expense, Sandston rectory and contingencies..	6,625.00	
Washington area continuing survey	250.00	
Virginia Council of Churches..	1,250.00	
Religious Work Foundation....	1,800.00	
Total D. M. S.	\$101,165.00	101,625.00
Diocesan Board of Christian Education.....	5,560.00	5,100.00
Diocesan Board of Christian Social Relations	800.00	800.00
Diocesan Board of College Work.....	7,900.00	7,300.00
Diocesan Field Board.....	1,450.00	1,600.00
The Virginia Churchman.....	1,200.00	1,200.00
American Bible Society.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
(Bishop Payne Divinity School) .....	.....	1,000.00
Education of Students for Ministry.....	2,000.00	1,000.00
(*Diocesan Headquarters).....	.....	17,500.00

*Diocesan Headquarters item was transferred by Council to Bishops' and Contingent Fund Budget.
John Moncure School being closed, its item is for scholarships recommended by its trustees.

Survey of Work of the Diocese.....	7,140.00	.....
Music Commission.....	150.00	75.00
(Advance Building Program).....	.....	7,800.00
	<u>\$187,695.00</u>	<u>\$200,000.00</u>

(b) Report of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge

Prepared by the Secretary of the Board of Mountain Work

This report is unorthodox, because it is customary for the Bishop in Charge of Mountain Work to make the report. This time I, the secretary, asked and received the privilege of so doing.

First some statistics, which are in part accurate, in part approximate, but in no case at all exaggerated.

The mountain work of the Diocese is carried on in seven counties. There are nine missions in Albemarle, six in Greene, one in Madison, three in Rockingham, four in Page, one in Clarke, and two in Fauquier, making 26 in all, besides the two institutions, St. Anne's Preventorium and the Blue Ridge School. The missions cover a very large territory, perhaps 4,000 square miles, though, of course, the area of the seven counties is much more than that.

Regarding equipment we have land and buildings well above \$100,000.00 in value. There are seven rock churches, 16 frame, two cinder block, one stucco over concrete block and frame, a total of 26 church buildings, which will accommodate an average of 250 persons each. We have adequate mission houses and parish houses at all points except that St. Andrew's, Ada, and St. John the Baptist need parish houses. At the latter point we are just beginning a parish hall.

There are perhaps five hundred families connected with the church with a total of perhaps 1,600 communicants. Services are as frequent as may be when you consider that most of the clergy are parish priests who have from one to four missions in addition to their parish churches, and who have to travel from three to ten miles from their homes to these missions. There are services every Sunday, but of necessity many of these must be lay services conducted by the workers. Sunday Schools are, of course, regular. In most missions we have in summer Daily Vacation Bible Schools and a week of mission services when possible. The missions have gradually built up in the matter of thorough Every Member Canvasses until most of them are doing very well. Recently the workers at Middle River, which had been rather a discouraging point, placed 72 sets of church envelopes in their congregation and they say these are being used. Good progress toward self-support has been made though we do not feel that it will be possible

for these small mountain communities ever to become completely self-supporting. Progress has been slow but sure.

We have six clergy besides Bishop Mason, and there are now three vacant parishes. We have 25 lay workers, two of whom are wives of paid workers, wives who work but do not receive salary, and three who are volunteer workers, two of them for the summers only. When it comes to salaries for these lay workers it may be safely stated that not one gets a really adequate salary under present living conditions. This makes it very hard to fill vacancies with suitable persons. We received in 1948 from the diocese \$16,000.00 for these salaries. For this year we are receiving \$18,000.00. This makes possible a small increase on some of the lower salaries, but as there are two places to fill as soon as possible we must hold back enough to pay two more workers.

In the matter of giving by our people it should be noted that last year the missions gave toward their ministers' salaries approximately \$1,770.00; on the diocesan quota, \$2,435.00; for the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief, \$406.92; toward the Seminary Building Fund, \$503.23; for the Mite Box offering for missions, \$1,069.07; on the Bishop's and Contingent Fund, \$216.00. Undoubtedly there were offerings which were not reported. All this would total about \$6,600.00. At any rate you may consider the fact that these little missions which you have thought of as being entirely on the receiving end, have given six thousand dollars to their church, and this does not include the fuel, insurance and other local expenses, and the many smaller benevolences which many of them have paid.

Besides reporting on clergy, workers and so forth, I want to speak also of our Board of Mountain Work. I don't believe any part of the Church's work anywhere has a finer group of men and women serving. It is made up of five clergy and three lay members chosen from the D. M. S., and these add to their number a like number. The members of our Board are not only outstanding persons, but they are deeply interested in the work and willing to spend as much of their time as necessary at the quarterly Board meetings to discuss the work and try to meet its needs.

The work which is in their care is purely a missionary jurisdiction within the Diocese. It started in 1898 when the Rev. Frederick W. Neve came to Ivy Depot from England and saw the great need among the people of the foothills close by. He began the work there and then went up into the Blue Ridge. He envisioned a string of missions along the Ridge, say, ten miles apart, to reach all the isolated, underprivileged, backward people of the mountains. He pegged away at first without diocesan recognition and then with the full devotion and help of Bishop Gibson and the Diocese, until at his death last November he could look out and see to a great extent his dream come true. He had brought into the work in the early days two outstanding men, first,

George P. Mayo, afterwards founder of the Blue Ridge School, and then W. Roy Mason, first a missionary at Mission Home, then Associate Archdeacon and now Suffragan Bishop with care of the mountain work. Dr. Neve was Archdeacon until about 1930 when he retired, and became Archdeacon Emeritus.

In the death of our beloved Dr. Neve we have lost a dear friend, a mighty helper, but we cannot lose the inspiration we have found in his faith, and we can but try to carry on the work he loved and lived for.

The Blue Ridge School, our first institution, has grown through the years since 1909 until today it is a power in the life of the Church in this Diocese. It has itself trained many young persons to become teachers, thus raising the standard of the public schools especially in Greene County. It has turned out graduates who have become clergymen, doctors, lawyers and bankers, and perhaps most important of all good homemakers.

The second institution, St. Anne's Preventorium, is for the building up of undernourished children, especially those threatened with T. B. The character of its work has somewhat changed with changing conditions until now it has many heart cases and many children from outside the hills. However, the good work goes on and many more children are added each year to the hundreds who have gone out from its doors, restored to health. And whatever may be the final outcome St. Anne's Preventorium will stand there a monument to the devotion and expert work of Miss Annie Park, its guardian angel, and Bishop Mason, its constant friend, guide and careful manager.

Some of the original missions have closed as conditions changed, but others have been opened. We have at present an almost brand new mission on High Top, where the work develops wonderfully, and an old mission at Wyatt's, once almost dead and now brought back to new life, and doing a fine work. Both of these are under the leadership of our own mountain girls, the Walton sisters. They were educated in our little mission day school at Blackwell Hollow, then at Blue Ridge School, one of them at the University of Virginia School of Education, and the other at the Church Training School in Philadelphia. Two others of our mountain girls are at work, one at Crossroads and one at Pine Grove, both doing splendid work. We have as head of the Blue Ridge School a clergyman who himself grew up near a mission and became dedicated to the life of service in the Church because of the influence of the mission workers. He graduated at the Blue Ridge School, went through college, then through the Virginia Seminary and after several years of parish work in the low country came back to the hills to be a missionary priest. Three years ago he became head of the Blue Ridge School. We have many products of our mission training in many places outside the mountains as well

as in our own little communities. And we have on the whole a strong body of good churchmen and churchwomen of whom we are justly proud.

We feel that this work is not only worth while and well conducted and organized, but that it deserves to go on with more workers, better paid, with more equipment, to continue to raise the standards of the small isolated communities in which it serves. We feel that it will perhaps always have to be helped, but that more and more the mountain people will be doing the work themselves and passing on to other neighborhoods that which the Church has brought to them. As one mountain father said to his daughters: "Go up there on those mountain tops and do for those young-uns who are your own people. They need you. Seems to me it's time some of us passed along some of what the Church has done for us." And they will do it! But we must not fail to keep up our end of the work so that they can go into other communities and do what the two Walton girls are doing on Wyatt's and High Top.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH E. WINEGAR,
Secretary for the Board of Mountain Work.

May 18, 1949.

(c) Report of the Board of Colored Work

Church work among the Negroes in the Diocese of Virginia is in a stage of transition. Several factors have contributed to the present unsettled conditions—among them the federal program of civil rights, the recent agitation in our own state concerning the public schools and Judge Hutchinson's decision for equal opportunities for white and colored children, also the strong opposition of the Negro race to any form of segregation. In consequence many of our Church leaders feel that we should eliminate all reference to work among Negroes as a separate or distinct unit in our Diocese.

During the meeting of this Council an amendment to our canons is to be offered providing for doing away with our Board of Colored Work. Recently the Board of John Moncure High School for Negro boys and girls decided to close the school at the end of the current session. The Board of the Bishop Payne Divinity School in Petersburg, which has hitherto trained our Negro candidates for the ministry had already taken similar action.

In the case of John Moncure two main factors made the decision necessary. A few years ago the state made no adequate provision for even the most elementary education of Negro children living in that part of Essex County where the school is located. Thus the Church

was filling a real need in providing education and Christian training in a neglected field. Now the state has been forced to do something to remedy its past failures and is furnishing transportation in buses to public schools for the Negro children, thus taking the pupils from John Moncure and making our work there unnecessary. Because of this situation the diocesan board of apportionment did not feel justified in continuing to allocate diocesan funds to the school which without this aid had no alternative but to close its doors.

The whole movement towards non-segregation of the races has a good and a bad side. It is good for the state to realize a greater responsibility toward its Negro citizens and good also for the Church people of the white race to become more tolerant and fair-minded toward toward their Negro brethren. On the other hand, we must guard against the loss of some things of definite value to our work.

In giving up the John Moncure School we are losing in large measure our opportunity to give our Negro boys and girls the teachings of our Church and to train them in Christian living. If we do away with the Colored Convocation—a proposition upon which our colored clergy are divided—I feel that the colored people of our Diocese will suffer a real loss in being no longer able to meet together for discussions of their particular problems and interests. Also I am confident that if this work loses in a sense its identity, contributions from the Woman's Auxiliary and from other interested groups and individuals will greatly decline.

I trust we may find a way to eliminate the things which hinder the work but to preserve those of real value to its progress. The sooner a proper adjustment can be made the better for all concerned. Doubt and uncertainty are always destructive of harmony and progress.

In spite of the difficulties we are facing at present we have held our own in the colored missions, and in some of the churches are making real growth. There have been more confirmations than usual this past year in St. Philip's, Richmond. Offerings there have increased considerably and the church building is proving too small for the congregations.

Attendance in Trinity, Charlottesville, has also increased and, both here and in St. Philip's, confirmation classes are waiting for a visitation from the Bishop. Prospects are unusually bright for a fine work in St. Peter's Mission, Richmond, if only we could obtain a suitable building in which to carry on.

Meade Memorial in Alexandria has been greatly improved largely through the contributions and work of its own people. They have painted and repaired the inside of the church and put a beautiful new carpet in the sanctuary. We hope soon to enlarge the vestry room and to put water into the building. Equipment is greatly needed at this point.

In most of our other church buildings also we have seen gratifying improvement in care and upkeep: in Grace Church, Millers Tavern; St. Andrew's, Upright; the Osgood Memorial, Richmond, and in St. Paul's, West Point. The interest thus manifested by our colored people in making their church buildings better suited to the worship of God, I feel is an indication also of inward growth in appreciation and understanding of the Church's ways. I do trust this spirit may continue and increase and that greater things await us in the near future for and through the colored people of our Diocese.

W. R. MASON, *Chairman.*

(d) Report of the Board of Christian Education

The Department of Christian Education is to become more and more important as the whole Church progresses with the new curriculum. At present the plans are for the heads of the diocesan departments to meet this summer for the opening course of introduction to the new work. Beginning this fall our clergy will be invited to the College of Preachers in groups of five. The first five will make their Sunday Schools experimental centers. The next five will do likewise. At the same time the Diocese will run training centers using these experimental centers. The Church hopes to prepare 2,000 clergy a year to use the new curriculum.

If your rector is not conscious of the importance of this two million dollar proposed program that our Church is undertaking—stick a needle in him, and needle him good. If he is conscious and anxious, support him to the hilt. Help him to get away to these training conferences, help him to get new teachers for your Sunday School, encourage the vestry of your church to give financial support to every endeavor of the Sunday School.

It has been said that Sunday Schools don't pay the bills, and on the surface this is true. It is not the purpose of the Sunday School to support the Church. It is the Church's responsibility to support the education of its children, and if it does its job right, the Sunday School will raise up churchmen for tomorrow and tomorrow's tomorrow who will be the backbone not only of the financial life of the Church, but will be new life in the spiritual fibre of this earthly Church.

As a people we are caught in a warfare that finds its opposing centers in Moscow and in Rome. It is our bounden duty to teach our children to live in the love and judgment of God through Jesus Christ and the blessed companionship of the Holy Spirit before they are wooed into some vain philosophy which will warp their minds and destroy their souls.

New Church Schools have been started in the rural areas and many others have been groomed and improved. Both new parish houses and remodeling work have been undertaken this past year because of a deep concern for more adequate space for Christian Education program.

There is an alert interest in the new curriculum and plans of the National Department. We are very anxious to prepare the Diocese for the work of the new curriculum committee which is stressing parents' cooperation. The parent committee has suggested the formation of new parent groups in many of the parishes. There has been an increase in this phase of the work in the diocese.

SUMMER CONFERENCE

A week's conference for young people and adults was held at the John Moncure School, Millers Tavern. Miss Pray served on the planning committee as well as teaching there. The Youth Summer Conference at Roslyn increases in value as we try to combine our week and ten-day conferences with worship, study, fellowship and play. As a result of the young people's interest they, on their own, have organized an alumni association with the Rev. George Tittmann as their advisor.

LEADERSHIP

The joint leadership conference of superintendent and leaders was held at Roslyn in the spring. The delegates from the Dioceses of Washington, Southern and Southwestern and Virginia were present. As a result of this conference many church schools have organized teachers' training and parent groups. Mr. Albert A. Smoot of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, chaired the program.

MISSIONARY EDUCATION

More of the boys and girls are sharing the opportunity of learning of the missionary work of the church. We have a continued increase in our giving of the three projects. The Birthday Thank Offering last year went to help to buy jeeps for Bishops overseas. Our Christmas Box money and gifts went to Puerto Rico, Seaman's Church Institute and to our own people in the mountain and rural areas. Our Lenten Mite Box gifts went to St. Mary's, Honolulu, rural areas in Nevada to purchase a boat, Godspeed, in Alaska and a special offering to four children in Liberia, a children's clinic in Haiti and a kindergarten in Japan. The Mite Box Committee prepared an attractive and colorful folder for the parents telling of this work.

YOUTH WORK

A leadership conference and convention week-end was held at Roslyn in the fall. The young people are voted to become on the Diocesan level a United Movement of the Church's Youth Group. An executive committee of young people and adults were chosen to carry out the business and plan for the year. There was a Diocesan-wide youth rally held at Fredericksburg in the Battlefield Park on Whitsunday. At this time a pageant worship service was held, singing and a picnic supper followed. A good proportion of the youth group participated in the Nation-wide Youth Plan as Youth Sunday in the fall; the offering sent to St. Joseph's School in Puerto Rico; Epiphany candlelight services, Nation-wide Corporate Holy Communion and the Church World Service. Both Richmond and Piedmont Convocations held meetings and had special events to promote fellowship and understanding of the youth's work in the Church. It is our hope that we may organize the other Convocations to be as active as these two.

CHURCH SCHOOL BY MAIL

This past year we have reached several young people, adults and children in this Diocese. Many of them have returned their lessons and have found this connection with the Church very helpful. Some of the children have been transferred from this group to participation in an active Sunday School.

LEADER AND TEACHER TRAINING

There has been an increase in regular teachers' meetings. Also in some areas there has been a Teacher Training Institute and Parent Conferences. Many of the Church Schools have conducted their own Teachers' Training Program in their local churches. A guide for this was sent to all the churches from our National Department.

At the overnight planning meeting for the Board of Christian Education it was voted and permission given by Bishop Goodwin to have the Spring Clergy Conference based on the new curriculum and plans of the National Department of Christian Education.

This past spring Miss Pray was elected chairman for the Province Committee on Christian Education. She has also been teaching Christian Education each Friday at the Bishop Payne Divinity School. We wish at this time to thank the members of the committee, both the clergy and lay, for their assistance and help in planning and carrying the work out along with Miss Pray.

Respectively submitted,

THOMAS A. FRASER, JR.

(e) Report of the Board of Christian Social Relations

1. REPORT OF CHAIRMAN

This Board meets quarterly, concurrently with the regular meetings of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society. However, the June meeting is almost entirely to organize the Board for the following months. Four primary members are chosen from the membership of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and they meet, usually on the same day on which they are elected, to choose advisory and supplementary members of this Board.

Our work is carried on almost entirely through the office of our Executive Secretary, who has been for more than twenty-five years the Rev. R. Cary Montague.

We act, through him, chiefly in an advisory and cooperative capacity. Communications are sent out to the clergy, auxiliary workers, and county superintendents of public welfare, calling their attention to the assistance we are able to give them through our office. This help consists of giving information about state, charitable, and Church institutions, both within and without our own Diocese and state, arranging for hospitalization of indigent rural patients, procuring artificial limbs, and occasionally false teeth, securing positions, and charity railroad passes or rates.

Dr. Montague's report is hereto attached and made a part of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE OSSMAN, *Chairman.*

2. REPORT OF EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

The work of the Board of Christian Social Relations continues through my office in much the same manner that it has for many years past.

We act as an advisory center for the Diocese, and, indeed, for the whole state, as a sort of reference bureau for handling social problems either individually, collectively, or in parochial matters.

We keep in close touch with all social agencies and charitable and state institutions throughout the city and state, cooperating closely with them to get the best results at the least expense to inquiring clergymen or church and secular social workers.

Our Board is recognized by the railroads, especially the Chesapeake and Ohio, Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac, as being an authorized agency through which to grant charity passes.

In a state like ours where there are three Dioceses it is difficult to arrange for a legislative program without the cooperation of the Boards of Christian Social Relations from the Diocese of Southern Virginia and of Southwestern Virginia, and in spite of repeated efforts we have never been able to work out a plan on which all three of these Boards would agree.

The mail that comes to our office and individuals to whom we render assistance include every range of society; for instance, within the past few months we have helped a man paroled from the penitentiary to get back to his home in Sacramento, California, and have arranged for a retired clergyman to reach a nursing home in Boston, Mass., with the cooperation of two bishops.

Through the liberality of the Hunton charity funds we are able to give considerable financial assistance to worthy cases that are not restricted to definite localities, but include wards of the Department of Public Welfare at Baxter Seminary in Baxter, Tenn., and help in scholarship funds for Church girls in our own state.

An inquiry of the National Department of Public Welfare in New York brought us numerous reports from Dioceses all over the country, but none of them seemed to be rendering a more practical service to the Church in their respective locations than does our Board.

The work of the Richmond city missionary is more or less inextricably mixed with that of the Board of Christian Social Relations, since the same person acts as city missionary and secretary to the Board, and the activities are carried on through the same office, therefore, the following statistical report represents the work of both organizations.

Charity passes secured	12
Commitments to institutions arranged	9
Hospital treatments arranged	11
Individual cases advised	223
Positions secured	2

Statistical Report of the City Missionary

Public services, sermons and addresses	488
Visits to hospital and institutional patients	938
Attentions rendered same	632
Christmas presents or treats	1,384
Institutions administered to	21
Church organizations cooperating	29
Individuals helped financially	73

R. CARY MONTAGUE,
Executive Secretary.

(f) Report of the Field Board

To the 154th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The Diocesan Field Board, at the suggestion of Bishop Goodwin, last year stressed Stewardship in connection with giving to the support of the local churches and to do the work of the Diocese and General Church. A pamphlet, largely the work of the chairman, the Rev. Frederick J. Warnecke, assisted in particular by the Rev. Joseph B. Tucker in the necessary art work, was issued. This pamphlet was used largely throughout the Diocese.

In addition to this, a series of area services were held throughout the Diocese, also stressing Stewardship.

The national promotion of the Church this year will follow this idea of Stewardship, which Virginia initiated in 1948.

The Field Board also aided in a number of instances where its members were invited by vestries to help evaluate local approaches, with the result that some of these local groups were enabled to undertake more of their parish burden and even, in some instances, to increase their giving to the Diocese.

The Board financed again this spring the annual clergy conference which is generally given over largely to promotional plans. This year, however, the major portion was devoted to the new curriculum for Sunday Schools and churches being evolved by the National Council, and the conference was directly sponsored by the Diocesan Board of Christian Education.

The Virginia Churchman, under the Field Board, increased its subscription rates, and also received a new impetus in the special drive of May, 1948. The Woman's Auxiliary, through local Church papers representatives, has helped greatly in the increasing of the magazine's circulation in the past several years; and the total is by far the largest since it went back some years ago on a paid-subscription basis.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. MULLER, *Secretary.*

We report on the Virginia Churchman for the year 1948 and 1949 as follows:

Balance on hand April 30, 1948..... \$ 260.28

Receipts

Advertising	\$ 1,908.65
Subscriptions	1,998.05
Appropriation	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	5,406.70
Total Receipts	\$ 5,666.98

Disbursements

Printing	\$ 1,742.75	
Salaries	1,841.00	
Advertising Commission	590.00	
Postage	135.00	
Bank Service Charges	9.75	
Office Expense	60.70	
Bad Check	3.00	
		4,382.20
Total Expense	\$ 4,382.20	
	\$ 1,284.78	
Due Masonic Home Press for Printing, April 30, 1949....	800.00	
	\$ 484.78	
Unpaid Advertising Accounts on April 30, 1949.....	297.00	
	\$ 781.78	

J. B. SHAW, *Manager*.**(g) Report of the Board of Evangelism**

In reporting the work of your Board of Evangelism this year of 1948-49, your chairman must confess that due to two events on the national and Diocesan level, some of the major work of this Board has necessarily been curtailed. For one thing your Board advocated as a major emphasis for this year the support of the National Radio Program, which has since been discontinued. Secondly, it voted to recommend to the Diocese an organized survey of each parish and community which survey is also before you under the Bishop and Clergy's recommendation at this Council.

Nevertheless the Board has not been inactive. Concerning the Radio Program, you will be glad to know that 22 parishes and missions placed items in their budgets totaling \$7,059.41, and that 19 other parishes and missions made pledges to this program to the total of \$1,981.57. These figures, together with one tentative subscription of \$600, show that 42 parishes and missions of the Diocese have pledged support of the Radio Program to the total of \$9,640.98.

It was also the recommendation of your Board of Evangelism that the Diocese support the men's Corporate Communion during the past Advent; and while the organization of this matter fell within the province of the laymen, you will be glad to know that of 86 parishes reporting 2,119 laymen received Communion at that special service, with the offering amounting to \$1,746.88.

The Board further recommended the "Bishop's Christmas Service" for Christmas Day, and 45 parishes and missions reported the use of this service. We are disturbed to learn that in many instances the material arrived too late and feel ourselves at fault in this matter; however, some of the farther points of the Diocese received the material in plenty of time, while many of the churches in the larger communities did not.

Our suggestion for Epiphany and pre-Lent included a study of "Successful Marriage and the Christian Family," and 33 parishes and missions have reported the use of this excellent study.

No survey has been made yet as to the Lenten study on the Prayer Book, for many parishes and missions have signified their intentions to use this material later in the year.

This must necessarily conclude the report of your Board in view of the fact that the Diocese has properly decided that its survey should be made on a larger scale than was contemplated by the Board of Evangelism. The only other item worthy of mention is the expressed feeling of the Board that all evangelism must divide itself into two parts: (a) That type of evangelism which is carried on within the parish boundaries and among the members of the Church through education, inspiration, and worship, and (b) the other side of evangelism which goes into all the world, beginning with the unchurched of any given community, and extending to every region where the Gospel of Christ is not preached. If each parish or mission could grasp the full significance of the "a" and "b" of evangelism; then your Board of Evangelism feels the individual parish or mission would be immeasurably strengthened, the size of their conference groups doubled, and the support of the whole missionary movement both domestic and foreign increased.

Respectfully yours,

ROBERT R. BROWN, *Chairman*.**(h) Report of the Board of College Work**

The Board of College Work has made every effort to see that there has been some ministry to Episcopal students in the colleges and universities in the Diocese. Our largest expenditure of funds has been for work at the University of Virginia, where we have a full-time clergyman at work, the Rev. Barton M. Lloyd. He is assisant at St. Paul's Church, and part of his salary is paid by the Church Society for College Work.

At Mary Washington College we have a full-time student worker, Miss Theodosia Parke. The Board passed a resolution, with the con-

sent of the Bishop, placing the work at this college under the direction of the Rev. T. G. Faulkner, Jr., rector of St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.

At Harrisonburg the Diocese provides the salary for a part-time worker, Mrs. Elliott Reeke, whose work is under the direction of the Rev. Roy E. LeMoine, rector of Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.

In addition, there is also a small appropriation from the Diocese for expenses of work among the students at Union University, under the direction of the Rev. Aston Hamilton, rector of St. Phillips' Church, Richmond.

The churches of Richmond are carrying the responsibility for the colleges and universities in the parts of the city where they are located.

RENO S. HARP, JR., *Chairman.*

IV. REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

In any report of the hopes and plans for the future of the Woman's Auxiliary, it seems wise to take the first step from the present. The past is our background—the present is where we stop and take inventory and make plans for the future. Our future is planned with confidence and the resolution that we must never waver in going forward in service.

The 18 divisions of the Woman's Auxiliary are led by chairmen who never seem to weary in promoting their departments. Many of these function so smoothly and you are so familiar with them I will not take time to dwell on them in this report.

Our youth work is all important and the Woman's Auxiliary through various committees is prepared to welcome the babies and carry the interest and love of the Church along with them until they become regular members of the Woman's Auxiliary. Our hope is to reach each young person and train her to grow up with a feeling of responsibility for her share in the great and ever growing work of the Church. Three new branches of Little Helpers, 37 branches of Juniors (including six new and two revived), and 12 'Girls' Friendly are reported and their leaders feel encouraged and that they are gaining ground.

Each year we send contributions to the Church Society for College Work and for the "Provincial Project" we contribute to the Discretionary Fund of our college worker.

There is a fine increase in subscriptions to Church papers. You know there was a plea in the Spirit of Missions of 1897 that each branch of the Woman's Auxiliary appoint a member to have special charge of getting new subscriptions. It was felt the women of the Church were not gaining the knowledge they should—truly there is "nothing new under the sun."

The history of the Woman's Auxiliary of our Diocese is opening up in ever larger vistas, and more and more missionaries, too often unknown and unsung, are being added to the list of those giving their all to the work of the Church.

This committee, under the leadership of Mrs. Charles Davison, of Richmond, is trying to find records pertaining to the early life of the Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary.

Diocesan mission work is still by far the darling of the Woman's Auxiliary. \$8,084.74 was given in 1948, mostly for Mountain Missions. \$2,345.73 was given to General Missions.

Towards education Blue Ridge School and scholarships came to \$2,307.55.

Our Book of Remembrance and Gift of Life Scholarship Funds, totalling this year \$1,906.14, go to the education and training of worthy young women who wish to make Church work their vocation, and I am glad to say at last some are being found. Miss Lelia Brown is using a Gift of Life Scholarship at Bishop Payne Divinity School this year, and Miss Jean Price, from St. Paul's Church, Richmond, is using a Book of Remembrance Scholarship at Wyndham House, N. Y.

Two girls received scholarships to attend a conference at Roslyn.

All chairmen of convocations report gains and cooperation and enthusiasm in their convocations. I can vouch for this from personal experience, for the last three I attended (pouring rain for two of them) there was hardly an empty seat to be found in the church.

More and more we plan to go forward in the five fields of service; this an all comprehensive plan and calls for the help of all of us. There is no one who has not some talent she can offer to God's service.

The theme to be given us at the Triennial this year is "Called Into His Holy Fellowship." Our task as women of the Church will be to reach out and try to bring into the fellowship those whom our influence and example can reach and I hope we can make them realize the joy this fellowship gives to all who are taking part in it.

To me one of the best auguries for the future is to watch a new, uncertain chairman become an enthusiastic one as she realizes the great opportunity for service that comes to her when she is a faithful leader in this great work.

IDA BEVERLEY WELLFORD, *President.*

P. S. We pledge to help in every way possible with the work of the Virginia Seminary and taking a step in that direction was a motion at our Executive Board meeting yesterday to put the Seminary on the list of our objectives.

Speaking for the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Virginia, we stand ready to answer any calls for help you may send us.

V. SCHOOLS

1. REPORT ON CHURCH SCHOOLS IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

It is impossible in a brief report to tell much of what happens in seven schools during the course of a year. Therefore, this is merely to indicate the general situation.

Enrollments in boarding departments have dropped off from capacity. This means a curtailment in earnings, since the income from the last two or three enrollees often spells the difference between black and red operating results. The support of the people in the Diocese in recommending our schools to parents who are sending their children to boarding schools is, therefore, earnestly solicited.

The day school departments continue to be filled, with a large number on waiting lists for the lowest grades. We regret that we cannot accommodate all who apply, but limitation of facilities prohibits our doing so. A sympathetic understanding of this situation is solicited.

One change in school heads is in prospect. Mr. James Ratcliffe has declined his re-election as headmaster of Christchurch School for next year, in order to pursue graduate study. The Board has elected Mr. Branch Spalding to be headmaster of Christchurch. Mr. Spalding is at present head of the English Department of the Episcopal High School.

The debt of the corporation will drop below the million dollar mark before the end of this fiscal year—but not much below! It will be \$992,000. While we are able to handle it at present, it continues to be a heavy burden and one which might cause difficulty unless our schools stay full. This is another reason to repeat that we urge you to cooperate by recommending our schools to parents who may be considering sending their children to private schools.

Respectfully submitted to the Board of Trustees,

By: E. A. DEBORDENAVE,
Executive Vice-President.

2. THE BLUE RIDGE SCHOOL

The session of 1948-49 has been a satisfying one at the Blue Ridge School. The present enrollment is 94—75 boarding and 19 day students. In the boarding department there are 36 boys and 39 girls; and nine boys and ten girls in the day school. There are 26 girls in the high school department and 68 girls and boys in the grades.

The 19 day students are all local children and, of course, come from the Diocese of Virginia. Of the boarders 55 come from within the

Diocese and the remainder as follows: eight from Southwestern Virginia, five from Washington, three from Southern Virginia, two from Maryland, and one each from North Carolina and Iowa. The fact that there have been no boys above the sixth grade accounts for the reduced enrollment as compared to last year.

Boarding students whose parents are wholly responsible for them number 33; from Welfare Departments, 15; those taken care of by churches and other organizations, 15; children sponsored in part by parents and in part by churches and other organizations, 12.

The staff numbers 19 women and seven men. Four of them are part-time workers, and one is a volunteer. Of the above staff eight are full-time teachers and two part-time. Blue Ridge is again fortunate in having a fine staff. They deserve far more than the salaries they get. A pension system should be developed for their protection as they are not eligible for social security benefits.

Music, art, typewriting and shorthand have been offered this year in addition to the regular courses. Religious instruction is given three times a week as part of the regular course of study. Seven children have been baptized, two of them local children, and twelve confirmed. Regular church services are held each Sunday, and chapel at the beginning of each school day. Week night Lenten services were held by visiting clergymen during the prolonged illness of the headmaster, and Sunday services were held by visiting clergy and University of Virginia students. The Woman's Auxiliary, the Junior Auxiliary, and the Junior American Citizenship Clubs have been active all the year, as well as the Glee Club and the choir. We miss the Rev. Dennis Whittle, especially in the choir and other religious activities. After he left the work at High Top and Wyatts Mountain was put in the Mission Home District; Haneytown Mission is closed temporarily, and the work at Earlsyville is shared jointly by the present headmaster and the Rev. George Fisk, of Mission Home.

Many small improvements have been made to the buildings and grounds, such as painting, screening, etc. A new spraying machine, wagon, hammermill and power mower have been bought. An adequate hot water system for the main building has been installed, and circulating hot water is piped from there to the hospital and post-office.

The farm and cannery did not have a very profitable year. The whole farm program is being reorganized, the dairy herd and beef cattle increased, and the farm mechanized as funds permit. We hope for more profitable years ahead.

With the exception of an epidemic of mumps the health of the school has been quite good. The Albemarle Nutrition Camp was held again last summer.

Eleven children have withdrawn during the session. Several of these left because the home situation had cleared up. Only one had to be sent away. The spirit of the children has been exceptionally good and almost every one wants to be back next year. A fine program of regular movies has been shown on alternate Friday nights, preceded by a comedy. Educational films have been shown at intervals and folk games and dances have alternated with movies on Friday nights. Since we didn't have older boys the upper class boys from Miller School nearby were invited for a dance, and they in turn invited our older girls over there. The bus has been useful for occasional trips, ball games and in taking the children to and from Charlottesville for vacations.

Because of a need expressed by many of our parents and patrons and others a Summer Camp Program is being planned for girls and small boys from June 17th to July 29th. Provision is being made for the other periods during the summer except for August, when we try to provide a change for every one.

Shifting to twelve grades this year for the first time, and stopping at the tenth grade last year, and having no older boys meant that we would normally not have a graduating class until 1950. However, there will be one graduate this year and we hope for several next year.

We are again combining our commencement exercises with our Spring Festival (May Day), which comes May 29th and 30th.

Financially the year was none too bright at the beginning. With no older boys and, therefore, a decreased enrollment, and an increase in staff by taking girls through the twelfth grade, it looked as though we were bound to incur a deficit. However, by careful spending and through generous friends and organizations it now looks as though we will reach the end of the fiscal year, June 30th, without a deficit. We are most grateful to the Diocese and the Diocesan organizations for their loyal support. Special thanks are also due our New York Auxiliary, Christ Church, Short Hills, N. J., and the D. A. R. for greatly increased support.

A survey of the school was made last June by the Child Welfare League of America and recommendations were set forth as to its further usefulness. The Board considered these recommendations at its meeting on May 5th and plans were made for carrying out some of the suggestions in the near future. A planning and building committee was appointed with the view of starting a building program soon, now that materials are becoming available. A new water supply is being considered as a part of this program. A good portion of the finances is in sight.

Blue Ridge School is seeking to find its place in the program of the Church. Its policy is not fixed and final. In addition to continuing the high school for the older girls the Board granted permission to

take boys through the seventh grade next year and, therefore, keep our present sixth grade boys. The Board has shown an openness and a real desire to shape its policies to meet the existing needs. These needs seem to center more and more around homes disrupted by separation, death, sickness and tensions; and also normal homes where the income does not permit the child to attend the higher priced Church boarding schools. We seek to serve children from all over the Diocese and elsewhere who need our services. We are especially anxious to help normal children who find themselves in abnormal circumstances. Already we are receiving children who were born during World War II, and with the disruption of many war marriages we feel our services will be needed more and more. Blue Ridge is doing a vital part of the Church's work not duplicated by any other institution in the Diocese, and we earnestly solicit your interest and support.

D. C. LOVING, *Headmaster.*

3. STUART HALL

I am glad to report to you that the year 1948-49 has been a satisfactory one for Stuart Hall. Last year with 143 students we were filled to considerably over capacity and, for general comfort and efficiency, I decided to consider 138 as our maximum. We began the year with 136, but for various reasons have lost seven and gained one, giving us at present 130 resident and 14 day students. The fact that in 1947-48 we began and ended the year with 143, having practically no turnover during the year, showed plainly that we had been able to make a careful selection, on account of the large number of applications. This present year, when applications were less numerous (as I believe they were in all preparatory schools and in many colleges) I was not able to select as carefully as the summer advanced.

It is at this point that I am apprehensive about the coming year, and for this reason that we sent every clergyman in the three Virginia Dioceses our bulletins with the request that he suggest to us girls in his parish who would be good Stuart Hall material. With youth as free and uncontrolled as it is at present, and the public high school problem what it is, I hope that we can continue to have a sufficient number of applications to be able to exercise care in the selection of our students, in order to maintain that atmosphere of cooperation and stability so necessary for the best work of any educational institution.

Our present senior class numbers 55, a large number to be replaced. Sixteen of these seniors will take the College Board examinations on

April 9th, and many others will go to colleges and junior colleges which accept on certification.

Our greatest asset for this year has been the new Bible teacher, Mrs. Malcolm Macfarlane. Mrs. Macfarlane, a deeply spiritual, broadly cultured woman, has fitted excellently into our school life and has contributed to it in many ways over and above the teaching of Bible classes for the 9th, 10th and 11th grades. All of her Bible classes meet three times each week, one section for the 9th grade, two for the 10th, and three for the 11th. Dr. Gibbs, the chaplain, continues to have the senior Bible classes. Mrs. Macfarlane also has charge of our daily twenty-minute vesper services, which are meaning a great deal in our school life, especially to those girls from the different classes who frequently conduct them, and to the student choirs, which furnish the music. This June we hope that we shall send a group of our students to the Northfield Conference, chaperoned by Mrs. Macfarlane. Mrs. Macfarlane will return to us next year.

I am now endeavoring to fill for next year two important vacancies. Miss Henrietta Sparrow, who has been our completely satisfactory, efficient dietitian for the past three years, is resigning on account of ill health. Miss Anna Bergin, who for three years has been equally as satisfactory and skilled as a nurse, wishes to return to hospital nursing. It is with the greatest regret that we give up these two. There will be some vacancies in the faculty, but none which it will be too difficult to fill. With one exception, the able, valued members of the faculty who have been with us more than one year are remaining, and this one is leaving to accept a government position.

We are constantly endeavoring to broaden our school life, especially for our seniors, by giving them more responsibilities and more privileges, in order to prepare them for the complete freedom which all colleges allow, and by strengthening our academic courses. With this broadening in mind, we have added this year two new courses, both greatly enjoyed by the girls who have taken advantage of them—a course in world geography and a course in interior decoration and costume designing.

Again next year we shall join with Mary Baldwin College in their lecture-concert series. The series this year has proved satisfactory and enjoyable in every respect.

I hope that the clergy of the Council have found time to look over the catalog and view book sent you. Stuart Hall wishes and needs your interest and your cognizance of the work the school is doing.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNIE POWELL HODGES, *Principal*.

(Mrs. William T. Hodges.)

VI. REPORT OF SHRINE MONT

During 1948 Shrine Mont went steadily forward in its improvement and development. St. Andrew's cottage basement was expanded and two new rooms with private baths were built; the kitchen was repainted and completely modernized with hotel-type gas stoves and a new gas bake oven installed; 100 new mattresses were purchased; three new gas hot water heaters were purchased to replace inadequate and expensive coal burning types, and the interiors of many cottages were redecorated.

The following conferences were held at Shrine Mont during the 1948 season:

1. St. James Young People, Richmond, Va.—21 participants.
2. Woman's Auxiliary, Province of Washington—141.
3. Young People's Sunday School Department, First Baptist Church of Washington, D. C.—61.
4. Diocese of Washington Youth Conference in two sections:
First Section—108.
Second Section—104.
5. Columbia Heights Christian Church, Washington, D. C.—35.
6. Shrine Mont Clergy Seminar—16.

Twenty-eight Dioceses were represented by the 900 guests during the season.

The same conferences as listed above are scheduled for the 1949 season, with the addition of the Washington Baptist Training Union who will bring 200 persons for a six-day period.

The financial statement attached was audited by A. M. Pullen and Company and found correct:

1948	
Cash Balance—Jan. 1, 1948	\$ 496.85
<i>Receipts</i>	
Board and lodging	\$ 22,467.52
Shrine box and offerings	880.53
Interest	23.51
Grants and refunds	8,697.34
Collection for Diocesan Funds	100.00
Contributions for capital improvements	741.78
Expenditure refunds	545.57
Transfers from savings account	9,550.00
Miscellaneous	22.50
Total available	\$ 43,028.75
	\$ 43,525.60

142 154TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA (1949)

Disbursements

Current expenses	\$ 27,195.06
Capital expenditures	7,645.67
Diocesan Funds	259.90
Transfer to savings account	2,500.00

Total disbursements \$ 37,600.63

Balance—December 31, 1948 \$ 5,924.97

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS WM. TYNDALL, Director.

APPENDIX B

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

I. RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES FOR 1948

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	Con- tingent Fund Assess- ment	Con- tingent Fund Paid	Quota Accept- ance for 1948	Quota Paid	Other Missionary Work
ALBEMARLE					
Charlottesville—Christ.....	\$ 550 00	\$ 550 00	\$ 3,750 00	\$ 3,750 00	\$ 1,850 50
Trinity Mission.....	35 00	35 00	155 00	155 00	14 00
University—St. Paul's Mem'l.....	425 00	425 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	831 47
Virginia Mason Memorial.....	5 00	5 00	30 00	30 00	.....
Ivy—St. Paul's.....	95 00	95 00	625 00	625 00	451 32
St. John the Baptist.....	6 00	6 00	75 00	81 00	15 50
Earlsville—Buck Mountain.....	15 00	15 00	100 00	100 88	72 08
Greenwood—Greenwood Parish.....	165 00	165 00	850 00	850 00	146 41
Afton—Holy Cross Chapel.....	10 00	15 00	105 00	114 13	14 78
Glendower—Christ.....	75 00	75 00	570 00	570 00	9 61
Scottsville—St. John's.....	15 00	15 00	60 00	60 00	23 59
Esomont—St. Stephen's.....	10 00	10 00	75 00	77 00	4 60
Simeon—St. Luke.....	2 00	2 00	50 00	50 00	6 60
Alberene—St. Anne's.....	7 00	7 00	75 00	78 00	87 05
Hickory Hill—Good Shepherd.....	6 00	6 00	75 00	80 55	71 44
Red Hill—Grace.....	6 00	6 00	75 00	78 70	53 48
Walker's Parish—Grace.....	175 00	178 00	1,050 00	1,050 00	503 23
Holy Innocents—Cross Roads.....	5 00	5 00	.....	61 03	17 57
Stoney Point—All Saints.....	1 00	1 00	.....	15 00	.....
Blackwell Hollow—St. John's.....	10 00	10 00	75 00	75 00	26 72
Rio—Our Saviour.....	4 00	4 00	25 00	25 00	.....
ALEXANDRIA CITY					
Christ.....	845 00	845 00	6,250 00	6,250 91	838 77
St. Paul's.....	750 00	750 00	4,700 00	4,700 00	967 11
Chapel of St. Clement.....	110 00	100 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	232 67
Grace.....	300 00	300 00	.....	25 00	75 85
Meade Memorial Chapel.....	35 00	35 00	125 00	125 00	25 00
Emmanuel.....	300 00	300 00	2,700 00	2,700 00	191 54
ARLINGTON					
Trinity.....	110 00	110 00	830 00	830 00	102 55
St. George's.....	560 00	560 00	3,120 00	3,120 00	813 32
St. John's.....	30 00	30 00	175 00	175 00	42 70
St. Michael's.....	7 00	7 00	120 00	120 00	43 48
Epiphany.....	100 00	100 00	450 00	498 49	168 25
Grace.....	65 00	.....	250 00	36 00	48 63
St. Mary's.....	475 00	475 00	2,350 00	2,350 00	739 50
CAROLINE					
Bowling Green—St. Asaph's.....	20 00	20 00	155 00	155 00	81 47
Ruther Glen—St. Margaret's.....	5 00	5 00	20 00	20 00	32 41
Port Royal—St. Peter's.....	25 00	25 00	150 00	150 00	4 42
CHARLES CITY					
Westover Parish.....	150 00	150 00	1,100 00	1,100 00	952 35
CLARKE					
Berryville—Grace.....	225 00	225 00	1,500 00	1,503 72	540 73
St. Mary's Memorial.....	10 00	10 00	50 00	58 00	14 00
Cunningham Chapel Parish.....	215 00	215 00	2,100 00	2,100 64	446 72
Bluemont—Good Shepherd.....	10 00	10 00	105 00	105 00	6 25
White Post—Greenway Ct. Pr.....	85 00	85 00	420 00	420 00	45 43
St. Simon's Mission.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....

RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES—CONTINUED

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	Con- tingent Fund Assess- ment	Con- tingent Fund Paid	Quota Accept- ance for 1948	Quota Paid	Other Missionary Work
CULPEPER					
Brandy—Christ.....	35 00	35 00	155 00	155 00	6 15
Culpeper—St. Mark's Parish.....	305 00	305 00	1,875 00	1,693 14	235 31
Rapidan—Emmanuel.....	50 00	50 00	365 00	365 00	242 23
Mitchell's—All Saints Chapel.....	10 00	10 00	100 00	100 00	.....
Raccoon Ford—St. Paul's.....	8 00	.....	.....	16 23	.....
ESSEX					
Tappahannock—St. John's.....	140 00	140 00	450 00	450 00	155 77
Miller's Tavern—St. Paul's.....	35 00	35 00	.....	37 18	44 52
Grace.....	10 00	10 00	95 00	95 00	10 00
Upright—St. Andrew's.....	5 00	5 00	50 00	50 00	.....
St. Anne's Parish.....	35 00	35 00	340 00	344 00	88 41
FAIRFAX					
Falls Church—Falls Church.....	375 00	375 00	2,246 69	2,328 69	1,400 04
Seminary—Immanuel-on-Hill.....	290 00	290 00	1,558 00	1,618 70	1,102 63
Bailey's—St. Paul's Chapel.....	10 00	10 00	100 00	100 32	18 79
Sharon—Sharon Chapel.....	10 00	.....	60 00	60 00	71 50
Groveton—Christ Chapel.....	40 00	40 00	130 00	130 00	24 54
Wellington Villa—St. Luke's.....	45 00	45 00	200 00	200 00	33 10
McLean—St. John's.....	150 00	150 00	500 00	637 75	236 38
Vienna—McGill Parish.....	65 00	65 00	360 00	360 00	83 07
Fairfax—Truro.....	175 00	175 00	.....	900 00	327 20
Burke—Good Shepherd.....	15 00	15 00	75 00	75 00	45 29
Lorton—Pohick.....	195 00	195 00	1,050 00	1,051 54	135 82
Franconia—Olivet.....	25 00	25 00	95 00	95 21	80 55
Herndon—St. Timothy's.....	85 00	85 00	400 00	400 00	181 01
Centreville—St. John's.....	5 00	5 00	25 00	25 00	.....
FAUQUIER					
Casanova—Grace.....	45 00	45 00	.....	100 00	10 15
Catlett—St. Stephen's.....	10 00	10 00	60 00	60 00	21 00
Remington—St. Luke's.....	30 00	30 00	160 00	160 00	112 64
Warrenton—Hamilton Parish.....	380 00	380 00	2,700 00	2,785 00	991 37
Markham—Leeds Parish.....	105 00	105 00	650 00	654 11	454 93
Upperville—Meade Parish.....	190 00	198 00	.....	750 00	84 32
Rockland Mission.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	3 06
Marshall—Piedmont Parish.....	55 00	55 00	520 00	580 00	161 91
The Plains—Whittle Parish.....	215 00	215 00	1,250 00	1,400 44	545 93
Ada—St. Andrew's.....	5 00	5 00	60 00	61 17	65 86
FLUVANNA					
Columbia—St. John's.....	25 00	25 00	150 00	150 00	10 10
Bremo Bluff—Grace.....	25 00	25 00	165 00	113 21	30 00
FREDERICK					
Winchester—Christ.....	375 00	375 00	3,100 00	3,408 52	592 30
Stephen's City—St. Stephen's.....	5 00	5 00	20 00	20 00	12 00
GLOUCESTER					
Abingdon Parish.....	90 00	90 00	365 00	385 00	173 22
Ware Parish.....	215 00	215 00	1,400 00	1,400 00	429 75
GOOCHLAND					
Goochland—Grace.....	75 00	75 00	375 00	375 00	110 75
Lorraine—St. Mary's.....	50 00	50 00	160 00	160 00	133 80

RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES—CONTINUED

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	Con- tingent Fund Assess- ment	Con- tingent Fund Paid	Quota Accept- ance for 1948	Quota Paid	Other Missionary Work
GREENE					
Mission Home—Whittle Mem'l.....	10 00	10 00	70 00	70 00	49 05
St. George—Gibson Memorial.....	10 00	10 00	375 00	375 00	128 90
Stanardsville—Grace.....	30 00	30 00	200 00	200 00	110 21
Lower Pococan.....	4 00	4 00	50 00	51 00	5 00
East Memorial.....	3 00	3 00	40 00	40 00	35 78
Wyatt's Mountain.....	3 00	3 00	15 00	51 00	.....
Manassas—All Saints.....	1 00	1 00	10 00	10 40	.....
High Top Mission.....	1 00	.....	10 00	30 00	.....
HANOVER					
St. Martin's Parish.....	70 00	70 00	550 00	550 00	68 07
Hanover—St. Paul's.....	75 00	75 00	550 00	550 00	89 55
Calvary Mission.....	5 00	5 00	20 00	21 76	.....
Old Church—Immanuel.....	70 00	70 00	450 00	480 00	655 22
Ashland—St. James the Less.....	105 00	105 00	1,250 00	1,374 06	378 19
HENRICO					
All Saints.....	1,380 00	1,380 00	2,000 00	4,011 00	921 92
Agnesion.....	190 00	190 00	935 00	935 00	210 49
Christ.....	275 00	275 00	500 00	553 26	250 20
Emmanuel.....	680 00	680 00	4,700 00	4,700 00	1,331 55
Epiphany.....	435 00	435 00	2,400 00	2,550 00	720 05
Grace and Holy Trinity.....	1,300 00	1,300 00	9,400 00	9,400 00	2,783 45
Holy Comforter.....	325 00	325 00	1,300 00	1,510 00	533 32
Highland Spgs.—Ch. of Messiah.....	35 00	35 00	210 00	210 00	96 76
Monumental.....	400 00	400 00	2,600 00	2,645 00	1,057 18
Osgood Memorial Church.....	15 00	15 00	80 00	80 00	.....
Sandston—Our Saviour.....	20 00	20 00	75 00	75 00	58 96
St. Andrew's.....	540 00	540 00	4,100 00	4,420 34	332 93
St. James.....	1,800 00	1,800 00	13,000 00	13,247 05	4,826 05
St. John's.....	535 00	535 00	3,100 00	3,100 00	613 25
St. Mark's.....	575 00	575 00	4,700 00	4,700 00	1,067 00
St. Paul's.....	2,200 00	2,200 00	15,600 00	15,600 00	4,254 89
St. Peter's Mission.....	2 00	2 00	20 00	20 00	40 10
St. Philip's.....	125 00	125 00	475 00	475 00	87 42
St. Stephen's.....	1,255 00	1,255 00	9,400 00	10,839 52	3,337 34
St. Thomas.....	655 00	655 00	4,160 00	4,160 00	1,167 46
Varina.....	70 00	70 00	210 00	210 00	60 11
Weddell Memorial.....	10 00	10 00	75 00	.....	.....
KING AND QUEEN					
St. Stephen's Parish.....	10 00	10 00	100 00	100 00	31 41
Beazley—St. Mark's.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
KING GEORGE					
King George—St. John's.....	30 00	30 00	255 00	260 00	171 28
Port Conway—Emmanuel.....	10 00	10 00	124 00	124 00	.....
Hoos—St. Paul's Parish.....	30 00	30 00	372 00	372 00	56 16
KING WILLIAM					
St. David's Parish.....	15 00	15 00	75 00	75 00	15 00
West Point—St. John's.....	60 00	60 00	575 00	669 29	79 85
St. Paul's Mission.....	10 00	15 00	.....	65 84	.....
LANCASTER					
Lancaster—Trinity.....	5 00	5 00	.....	56 10	22 91
Kilmarnock—Grace.....	55 00	55 00	.....	275 00	99 41
St. Mary's Whitechapel.....	25 00	25 00	100 00	100 00	21 50

RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES—CONTINUED

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	Con- tingent Fund Assess- ment	Con- tingent Fund Paid	Quota Accept- ance for 1948	Quota Paid	Other Missionary Work
LOUDOUN					
Aldie—Our Redeemer	45 00	45 00	254 00	350 00	21 00
Middleburg—Emmanuel	135 00	135 00	1,250 00	1,400 00	596 60
Oatlands—Our Saviour	25 00	25 00		30 00	
Leesburg—St. James	370 00	370 00	2,359 00	2,134 92	496 01
Lucketts—Christ	20 00		50 00		10 70
Hamilton—St. Paul's	25 00	25 00	160 00	172 00	
Round Hill—Mt. Calvary	20 00	20 00	145 00	145 72	21 67
Purcellville—St. Peter's	70 00	70 00	235 00	246 00	85 22
LOUISA					
Mechanicsville—St. John's	15 00	15 00	80 00	102 00	36 50
Louisa—St. James	35 00	35 00	260 00	260 00	81 13
Mineral—Incarnation	25 00	25 00	145 00	145 00	11 30
MADISON					
Madison—Piedmont	10 00	10 00	50 00	50 00	
Middle River Mission	5 00	5 00	40 00	47 20	26 18
MATHEWS					
Kingston Parish	65 00	65 00	425 00	437 48	124 52
MIDDLESEX					
Christchurch Parish	100 00	100 00	400 00	497 03	608 52
NEW KENT					
St. Peter's Parish	10 00	10 00	95 00	95 00	32 21
NORTHUMBERLAND					
Heathsville—St. Stephen's	40 00	40 00	200 00	200 00	54 73
Fleeton—St. Mary's	20 00	20 00	80 00	80 00	
Wicomico Parish	15 00	15 00	75 00	91 37	8 00
ORANGE					
Orange—St. Thomas'	235 00	235 00	1,650 00	1,650 00	211 57
Gordonsville—Christ	135 00	135 00	885 00	885 00	358 40
St. Paul's	1 00			2 00	11 28
Barboursville—Barbour Mem'l.	5 00			22 50	10 00
Somerset—St. Mary's Mission	1 00	1 00		10 13	6 22
PAGE					
Luray—Christ	60 00	60 00	350 00	350 00	59 79
Ingham—St. Paul's	10 00	10 00	35 00	35 00	8 22
Stanley—St. George's Mission	15 00	15 00	130 00	158 84	68 02
Tanner's Ridge—All Saints	10 00	10 00	75 00	75 00	16 86
Cabbage Hollow Mission	1 00	1 00	12 00	12 47	3 71
PRINCE WILLIAM					
Manassas—Trinity	200 00	200 00	1,050 00	1,050 00	572 21
Haymarket Parish	90 00	80 00	275 00	275 00	37 00
RAPPAHANNOCK					
Washington—Trinity	40 00	40 00	235 00	235 00	52 18
Sperryville—Emmanuel	40 00	40 00	200 00	200 00	6 38
RICHMOND					
Lunenburg Parish	70 00	70 00	600 00	605 00	36 53
North Farnham Parish	5 00	5 00	80 00	80 00	41 06
ROCKINGHAM					
Harrisonburg—Emmanuel	200 00	200 00	1,040 00	1,040 00	226 31
Lynnwood—Grace Memorial	10 00	10 00	100 00	100 00	39 15
Yancey—St. Stephen's	6 00	6 00	100 00	100 00	16 83
Rocky Bar—Good Shepherd	2 00	2 00	100 00	100 00	3 98

RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES—CONTINUED

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	Con- tingent Fund Assess- ment	Con- tingent Fund Paid	Quota Accept- ance for 1948	Quota Paid	Other Missionary Work
SHENANDOAH					
Mt. Jackson—St. Andrew's	10 00		50 00		85 00
Woodstock—Emmanuel	50 00	50 00	200 00	200 00	
Orkney Spgs.—Transfiguration	15 00	15 00	70 00	70 00	
SPOTSYLVANIA					
Lewiston—St. John's	2 00	2 00	20 00	20 00	1,560 24
Fredericksburg—St. George's	530 00	530 00	3,640 00	3,640 00	275 88
Trinity	165 00	165 00	1,100 00	1,100 00	
Advent Mission	1 00		10 00		16 00
Spotsylvania—Christ	10 00	10 00	80 00	80 00	
STAFFORD					
Overwharton Parish	75 00	75 00	575 00	575 00	42 10
WARREN					
Front Royal—Calvary	240 00	240 00	800 00	810 00	83 69
WESTMORELAND					
Cople Parish	65 00	65 00	550 00	538 00	148 94
Nomini Grove—St. Paul's	20 00	21 00	155 00	155 00	31 98
Montross—St. James	45 00	45 00	310 00	310 00	149 22
Oak Grove—St. Peter's	35 00	35 00	235 00	365 00	74 99
Colonial Beach—St. Mary's	50 00	35 00		152 76	71 65
Miscellaneous				13 50	2,607 23
Totals	\$27,028 00	\$26,992 00	\$104,635 69	\$172,693 17	\$ 54,052 38

II. OPERATING FUNDS OF THE DIOCESE AND INVESTMENT FUNDS OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY AND CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

To the Finance Committee,
Diocese of Virginia,
Richmond, Virginia.

GENTLEMEN:

We have made an audit of the Treasurer's records and accounts of the administration of Operating Funds of the Diocese and Investment Funds of the trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society and Church Extension Committee for the year ended December 31, 1948, as kept by your Treasurer, Rev. Samuel B. Chilton, and submit herewith sundry statements, as reflected in the foregoing index, together with the following related comments:

The account of the Operating and Investment Funds, considered as a whole, embraces miscellaneous funds for general Church administrative and extension purposes in the Diocese; and the cash funds for the purposes designated are derived mainly from churches, auxiliary organizations, apportionments from the General Program Funds, individuals, etc.

In the verification of the amounts shown as accruing to the general account from the various sources enumerated above, we have not gone beyond the records of your Treasurer, but have relied substantially on a check of all recorded receipts and disbursements.

The form of the statements presented herewith is substantially the same as those of the preceding year.

Exhibit "A" reflects the assets and fund balances of the Diocese at December 31, 1948.

Exhibits "B," "C," "D," "E," and "F" set forth the receipts and disbursements of the various operating funds of the Diocese, showing for each fund, the condition at the beginning of the year, the total receipts and disbursements and the final balance.

Exhibit "G" reflects the assets, liabilities and fund balances of the trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society. Securities held are described in Exhibit "G-1."

Exhibit "H" sets forth the changes during the year in the principal and income accounts of the invested funds of the trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Exhibit "I" records the changes in the notes and fund balance of the Church Extension Committee.

Schedules 1-4, inclusive, are subsidiary to and in support of Exhibit "C."

Insurance policies examined by us revealed the following coverage:

Fire:

Mayo Memorial House, 110 W. Franklin Street (75% co-insurance):	
Building (\$20,000.00 without co-insurance)....	\$ 75,600.00
Furniture and fixtures	10,000.00
Rental—building (adjacent to Memorial Home):	
105-9 N. Jefferson Street (\$10,150.00 on 75% co-insurance basis)	12,650.00
Weddell Memorial Chapel	10,000.00
Rectory Building—Church of Our Saviour....	5,000.00
Chapel in Goochland County.....	1,500.00
St. Luke's Chapel, Wellington Villa, Fairfax County, Virginia	10,000.00
Christ Church Parish House, Chantilly.....	15,000.00
Sundry Negro church properties within the Diocese*	20,500.00
Owners', landlords' and tenants' liability.....	15/30,000.00
Auto liability—owned vehicles	25/50/ 5,000.00
Auto liability—non-ownership	15/30/ 5,000.00
Workmen's compensation	Schedule
Fidelity bonds—blanket coverage—each employee.....	50,000.00
Property floater—projector and equipment	746.05

SCOPE OF AUDIT

Cash receipts as recorded were traced to their deposit in the bank, and cash disbursements were represented by cancelled checks properly endorsed. Bank reconciliations were effected as of December 31, 1948.

Receipted bills supporting expenditures were substantially tested and found to be in order.

Investments, as in the past, were not verified by inspection, but are stated as taken from list of assets on file in your office, prepared by the First and Merchants National Bank, custodian, as of December 31, 1948.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & Co.,
Certified Public Accountants.

*Policies for the benefit of individual churches and held only for safekeeping are not included.

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, *Treasurer*

ASSETS AND FUND BALANCES

December 31, 1948

EXHIBIT "A"

Assets

Cash:

First & Merchants National Bank...\$ 17,974.12
 State-Planters Bank & Trust Com-
 pany (savings account) 117.48

Accounts receivable 1.00
 Loans receivable 2,486.63
 \$ 20,579.23

Fund Balances

Bishop's and Contingent Fund—overdraft (Exhibit
 "B") (\$ 1,089.96) (a)
 Payments received in advance:
 For Program—1949\$ 25.00
 For Bishop's and Contingent Fund.. 5.00

Reserve for future needs (Schedule 1) 30.00
 Mayo Memorial Chapel Fund..... 484.69
 Richmond Convocation 117.48
 St. John's Church, West End 61.60
 St. John's Church, West End 625.41
 Note payable—First & Merchants National Bank—
 4% (due 1-20-49) 12,000.00
 Christian education:
 Diocesan Board of Christian Education for
 scholarship\$ 110.00
 Projector account..... 104.06
 Miss Pray's Discretionary Fund.... 213.60
 Summer Conferences (Schedule 3).. 2,605.46

\$ 3,033.12
 Less: Christchurch Camp—advance.... 1,200.00 1,833.12

(a) Overdraft covered by collections in aggregate amount of \$1,111.12 received after the close of the year.

Colored work: (Exhibit "D"):

Diocesan Board of Colored Work....\$ 116.34
 Trinity Church, Charlottesville.... 185.00
 St. Peter's Mission Building Fund.. 229.06

530.40 (b)
 Gifts (Exhibit "F") 5,979.54
 Trustees of the D. M. S. (Exhibit "G") 6.95 (c)
 \$ 20,579.23

BISHOP'S AND CONTINGENT FUND

Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended December 31, 1948

EXHIBIT "B"

Amount Total
 Overdraft—January 1, 1948 (\$ 959.66)

Receipts

From churches on assessments:

1947 assessments\$ 540.68
 1948 assessments 25,780.88 \$ 26,321.56

Offering at Council 78.97 26,400.53

Total Available \$ 25,440.87

Disbursements

Salary appropriations transferred to Centralized Salary
 Account (Exhibit "E") \$ 19,305.00
 Travel—Bishop Goodwin 719.27
 Travel—Bishop Mason 735.04
 Expenses—Examining Chaplains and Stand-
 ing Committee 107.13
 Printing of Council Journal 1,097.76
 Expenses of Synod 922.33
 Expenses of Bishop to Lambeth Conference.. 1,000.00
 Expenses of General Convention 1,080.00
 Contingencies 1,564.30 26,530.83

Overdraft—December 31, 1948 (Exhibit "A")... (\$ 1,089.96)

(b) Does not reflect obligations of the Board of Colored Work, as follows:
 Note held by Church Extension Committee—Balance \$ 600 00
 Note held by Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society—Balance..... 350 00
 \$ 950 00

(c) Does not reflect note held by Virginia Theological Seminary—Balance \$4,217.55.

PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE

Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended December 31, 1948

EXHIBIT "C"

	Amount	Total
Balance—January 1, 1948	\$

Receipts

Quotas	\$160,196.44	
Whitsunday offering	2,869.00	
Sunday School Mite Box offering—not counted on quota	732.72	
Gift	25.00	
National Council—income of Boyd Fund	284.52	
For Diocesan Missionary Society (Sch. 2)....	3,841.14	
For Diocesan Board of College Work.....	400.00	168,348.82
Total Available		\$168,348.82

Disbursements

General Church	\$ 51,651.52	
Diocesan Missionary Society (Sch. 2).....	89,603.14	
Diocesan Board of Christian Education (Sch. 3)	4,195.29	
Diocesan Board of Christian Social Relations	800.00	
Diocesan Board of College Work	6,610.00	
Diocesan Board of Evangelism	202.90	
Diocesan Field Board and Bishop's Committee on Evangelism	\$ 2,152.85	
Less: Refunds	590.30	
	1,562.55	
Virginia Churchman	1,200.00	
American Bible Society	1,000.00	
St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute	1,000.00	
Bishop Payne Divinity School	1,000.00	
Theological Education	319.40	
Diocesan Headquarters (Sch. 4):		
Appropriation	\$ 17,550.00	
To cover overdraft	95.55	17,645.55
Total Disbursements		\$176,790.35

Less:

Overdraft (net) charged to reserve for future needs (Sch. 1)	(A)	8,441.53	168,348.82
--	-----	----------	------------

Balance—December 31, 1948	\$
---------------------------------	----	-------

NOTE A

This overdraft was a result of the following:

Deficiency of quota receipts at 12-31-48* (appropriations, \$173,855.46; quotas, including gifts and offerings, \$163,823.16)		\$ 10,032.30
---	--	--------------

Overdrafts:

Diocesan Board of Evangelism—no appropriation	\$ 202.90	
Diocesan Headquarters (Sch. 4)	95.55	298.45
		\$ 10,330.75

Less: Appropriations unused:

Diocesan Board of College Work	\$ 120.00	
Diocesan Field Board	37.45	
Theological Education	180.60	
Diocesan Missionary Society (Sch. 2)...	1,346.46	
Diocesan Board of Christian Education (Sch. 3)	204.71	1,889.22
		\$ 8,441.53

RESERVE FOR FUTURE NEEDS

Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended December 31, 1948

SCHEDULE 1

	Amount	Total
Balance—January 1, 1948	\$	5,639.60

Receipts

1947 quotas	\$ 6,536.62	
Transferred from Diocesan Missionary Society—appropriation to John Moncure School to refund overdraft against appropriation in 1948	2,000.00	8,536.62
Total Available		\$ 14,176.22

*Covered by collections on 1948 quotas in amount of \$10,949.67 received after the close of the year.

Disbursements

Immanuel Church-on-the-Hill Building Fund..	\$ 2,500.00	
John W. Bohlayer, Treasury—on appropriation to Emmanuel Church, Braddock.....	1,750.00	
Howard Pennifield, Treasury—appropriation to St. Michael's Church, Arlington.....	1,000.00	
Transferred to Program Account to cover overdraft (Exhibit "C")	8,441.53	13,691.53
Balance—December 31, 1948 (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 484.69	

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY*Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended December 31, 1948***SCHEDULE 2.**

	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Total</i>
Balance—January 1, 1948	\$	

Receipts

Trustees of the D. M. S. (Exh. "H"):			
Income from Funds	\$ 1,542.36		
Income from Louisa T. Davis Memorial Pension Fund for Women Workers	331.35		
		\$ 1,873.71	
Julia R. Macon Fund—income	51.00		
Mildred Boyd Hayes' Fund—income.....	408.00		
Sallie May Dooley Fund—appropriation for automobile assistance	1,000.00		
Gifts	508.43		
Subtotal (Exhibit "C")	\$ 3,841.14		
Program of the Diocese—appropriation	\$ 88,208.46		
Less: Appropriation for salary of Rev. B. M. Lloyd transferred to Diocesan Board of College Work	1,100.00	87,108.46	90,949.60
Total Available		\$ 90,949.60	

*Disbursements**Appropriations:*

For salaries of clergy (Sch. 2-a).....	\$ 42,285.79	
For lay workers:		
Salaries and expenses	\$ 5,067.50	
Mountain Missions	16,000.00	
		21,067.50

For schools:

John Moncure School	\$ 6,000.00	
Blue Ridge School	6,000.00	
		12,000.00

For other purposes:

Interdenominational work	\$ 3,250.00	
Pensions for lay workers.....	2,100.00	
Supplements to pensions to clergy	875.45	
Trustees of the D. M. S., to repay General Reserve Fund (Exh. "H")	1,000.00	
Automobile assistance	1,800.00	
Shrine Mont	900.00	
Expenses of Sandston Rectory	256.61	
Travel expenses of Executive Committee	104.00	
Supply for services	1,112.22	
Music Committee	75.00	
St. Matthew's—Rollingwood...	161.20	
Contingencies	2,615.37	14,249.85

Total Disbursements (Exhibit "C")..	\$ 89,603.14	
Transferred to Program—Appropriation Unused (Exhibit "C")	1,346.46	90,949.60
Balance—December 31, 1948	\$	

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY**SALARIES PAID CLERGY***Year Ended December 31, 1948***SCHEDULE 2-a**

<i>Name</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Banks, J. H.	\$ 125.00
Bell, L. W. W.	1,350.00
Boogher, D. A.	688.00

Braddock, G. G.	275.00
Brown, F. A.	860.00
Brown, T. D.	1,925.00
Brownell, F. W.	291.67
Burnz, Edgar C. (Abingdon)	108.34
Cady, Howard	380.00
Campbell, Palmer	1,840.00
Cartwright, Floyd	835.00
Cochran, A. M.	1,400.00
Davison, Treadwell	116.67
Easley, A. H.	1,321.69
Eastman, R. W.	300.00
Figg, J. A.	1,155.00
Hamilton, Aston	720.00
Heaton, Henry	1,600.00
Heim, K. E.	125.00
Henry, J. C.	500.00
Hinkel, F. N.	860.00
Hucles, H. B.	1,791.67
Hutton, S. J.	1,550.00
Johnston, Henry, Jr. (St. Matthew's, Rollingwood)	786.68
Lewis, D. H., Jr.	111.36
Lincoln, James P.	379.17
Marston, H. L.	150.00
Mason, J. P. H.	1,714.00
Montague, R. C.	3,600.00
Pendleton, W. G.	850.00
Phillips, E. A.	1,474.00
Sapp, F. A.	2,080.00
Scott, J. H.	1,980.00
Spathey, S. S.	900.00
Stitt, W. M.	1,610.00
Thornton, F. P.	2,400.00
Tyndall, F. W.	637.50
Tate, Edward E. (Seminary missions)	100.00
Weiser, G. C.	2,520.00
West, S. B.	375.00
Whittle, Dennis	500.04
Total (Schedule 2)	\$ 42,285.79

DIOCESAN BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended December 31, 1948

SCHEDULE 3

	Amount	Total
Balance—January 1, 1948		\$
<i>Receipts</i>		
Program of the Diocese—appropriation.....	\$ 4,400.00	
Gifts—for scholarships at summer camp.....	125.00	4,525.00
Total Available		\$ 4,525.00

Disbursements

Transferred to Centralized Salary Account to pay salary of consultant (Exhibit "E") ..	\$ 2,500.00	
Annuity premium—Miss Pray	179.60	
Travel—Miss Pray	240.00	
Travel—Board members	10.00	
Printing "Contact" (Less—refund, \$7.00)	148.90	
Stationery, postage and office supplies.....	381.71	
Secretarial expense	80.76	
Books and pamphlets	64.46	
Visual aid (Less—refund, \$4.00).....	26.52	
Negro Conference	75.00	
Car expense (Less—refund, \$9.10).....	194.89	
Young People's Conference	\$ 321.60	
Less: Registrations	301.00	
		20.60
Superintendents' Conference:		
Registrations received	\$ 333.55	
Less: Expenses	330.18	
		(3.37)
Lenten folders		130.00
Miscellaneous expenses		28.14
Expenses of committees:		
Leadership Committee	\$ 6.55	
Missions Committee	51.19	
Youth Committee	22.37	
Curriculum Committee	30.72	
Parents' Committee	5.25	
Rural Work Committee	2.00	118.08
Total (Exhibit "C")	\$ 4,195.29	

158 154TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA (1949)

Transferred to Program—Appropriation Un- used (Exhibit "C")	204.71	
	\$ 4,400.00	
Christ Church Camp—Scholarship (Net)....	15.00	
Total Disbursements	\$ 4,415.00	
Balance—December 31, 1948 (Held for scholarships at summer camp) (Exh. "A")	\$ 110.00	

DIOCESAN HEADQUARTERS

Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended December 31, 1948

SCHEDULE 4.

	Amount	Total
Balance—January 1, 1948	\$	
<i>Receipts</i>		
Trustees of the Funds	\$ 500.00	
Memorial Trustees	100.00	
Gifts	30.00	
Program of the Diocese—appropriation (Ex- hibit "C")	17,550.00	\$ 18,180.00
Total Available		\$ 18,180.00

Disbursements

Transferred to Centralized Salary Account for salaries (Exhibit "E")	\$ 12,087.44
Telephone and telegraph	966.28
Postage	523.64
Stationery, printing and office supplies.....	712.50
Audit	475.00
Coal	515.65
Gas, water, ice and electricity	316.38
Janitors' supplies	109.22
Elevator inspection and maintenance.....	77.00
Repairs and plumbing	151.59
Insurance and taxes	359.14
Lay workers' annuity premiums	569.09
Fidelity bond premium	110.00
Miscellaneous expenses	443.38
Total Ordinary Expenses	\$ 17,416.31

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

159

Purchase of adding machine	315.77	
Purchase of mimeograph	543.47	
Total Disbursements	\$ 18,275.55	
Less:		
Transferred from Program—appropriation exceeded (Exhibit "C")	95.55	18,180.00
Balance—December 31, 1948	\$	

DIOCESAN BOARD OF COLORED WORK

Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended December 31, 1948

EXHIBIT "D"

	Amount	Total
Balance—January 1, 1948	\$	483.89
<i>Receipts</i>		
Churches and individuals	\$ 478.97	
St. Peter's Church, Richmond (rent).....	24.00	
St. Mary's Church, Berryville—to curtail loan	200.00	
Mary Amanda Stewart Fund—income.....	208.00	910.97
Total Available	\$	1,394.86

Disbursements

Rent:		
St. Peter's, Richmond	\$ 300.00	
Advent, Fredericksburg	42.00	
Insurance and taxes	117.69	
Interest—St. Mary's, Berryville—note.....	23.15	
Expenses of Summer Conferences.....	125.00	
Travel expense—Board	9.34	
Repairs—St. Paul's, West Point	217.10	
Painting—Calvary, Hanover	50.00	
Worker at St. Philip's, Richmond.....	60.00	
Educational assistance	50.00	
Osgood Memorial Kindergarten	50.00	
Note curtailed:		
Trustees of the D. M. S.—St. Mary's, Berryville—Rectory loan	200.00	
Vacation Bible Schools	30.00	
Recording deed	4.24	1,278.52
Balance—December 31, 1948 (Exhibit "A").....	\$	116.34

160 154TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA (1949)

TRINITY CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE

Balance—January 1, 1948 \$ 185.00

Receipts

None \$

Disbursements

None \$

Balance—December 31, 1948 (Exhibit "A") \$ 185.00

ST. PETER'S MISSION BUILDING FUND

Balance—January 1, 1948 \$ 191.96

Receipts

St. Peter's Mission, Richmond 37.10

Total Available \$ 229.06

Disbursements

None \$

Balance—December 31, 1948 (Exhibit "A") \$ 229.06

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, RICHMOND

Balance—January 1, 1948 \$ 312.50

Receipts

St. Philip's Church and Woman's Auxiliary..	\$ 80.00	
Rev. Ashton Hamilton	40.00	
Board of Colored Work	30.00	
National Council	100.00	250.00

Total Available \$ 562.50

Disbursements

Lillian Clark	\$ 312.50	
Delilah Cheatham	150.00	
Lelia Brown	100.00	562.50

Balance—December 31, 1948 \$

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

161

CENTRALIZED SALARY ACCOUNT

Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended December 31, 1948

EXHIBIT "E"

	Amount	Total
Balance—January 1, 1948	\$	

Receipts

Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia....	\$ 7,657.49	
Trustees of the Funds	310.00	
Albert Baker Fund	983.34	
Bishop's and Contingent Fund (Exh. "B")....	19,305.00	
Diocesan Board of Christian Education (Sch. 3)	2,500.00	
Diocesan Field Board	116.67	
Diocesan Headquarters (Sch. 4)	12,087.44	
Gifts—for salary of Mrs. Osgood	400.00	43,359.94

Total Available \$ 43,359.94

Disbursements

Salaries:

F. D. Goodwin	\$ 9,000.00	
W. Roy Mason	6,200.00	
Samuel B. Chilton	5,300.00	
G. MacLaren Brydon	2,100.00	
E. A. deBordenave	6,329.17	
Albert C. Muller	116.67	
Joseph B. Tucker	40.00	
Alexander Juhan	25.00	
W. Leigh Ribble	50.00	
John Page Williams	50.00	
Edward E. Tate	50.00	
F. M. Morris	3,300.00	
Carrie L. Thornton	2,200.00	
Frances D. Benson	1,980.00	
Helen P. Cranz	1,760.00	
Alice C. Thacker	173.10	
Maude E. Osgood	400.00	
Mary F. Goodwin	200.00	
Martha C. Pray	2,500.00	
Joseph W. Johnson	1,560.00	
T. A. Vance	26.00	43,359.94

Balance—December 31, 1948 \$

GIFTS—DESIGNATED OBJECTIVES

Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended December 31, 1948

EXHIBIT "F"

Designation	Balance 1/1/48	Receipts	Disburse- ments	Balance 12/31/48
Sundry—Diocesan objectives \$	70 20	\$ 3,566 86	\$ 3,462 06	\$ 175 00
Sundry—General Church ob- jectives.....		5,847 16	5,647 16	200 00
Birthday Thank Offering.....		767 85	767 85	
Diocesan Library Fund.....	938 05	237 50	34 86	1,140 69
Good Friday Offering.....		653 92	653 92	
Bishop Goodwin's Emergency Fund.....		2,035 82	2,035 82	
Hattie Newcomer Gilpin Fund.....		196 60	190 00	6 60
Virginia Beveridge Fund.....		369 28	360 00	9 28
Bishop Mason's Emergency Fund.....		974 77	974 77	
Ellen R. Goldsborough Me- morial income.....	1,754 33	1,424 97	2,550 00	629 30
Historiographer's Fund.....	14 08	254 50	262 82	5 76
Eppa Hunton Fund.....	450 00	600 00	600 00	450 00
Virginia Payne Hunton Fund.....	250 00	300 00	300 00	250 00
Episcopal Churchmen of the Diocese of Virginia.....	1,971 61	1,849 81	2,072 25	1,749 17
Modern Communications Ac- count.....		2,309 13	2,309 13	
Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief.....		33,020 64	31,756 90	1,263 74
Reconstruction and Advance Fund.....		35 55	35 55	
Whitsunday Offering.....		2,900 20	2,900 20	
Offerings at Stewardship Serv- ices.....		441 36	441 36	
Church Expansion Account.....		100 00		100 00
Totals.....	\$5,448 27	\$57,885 92	\$57,354 65	\$5,979 54

(Exh. "A")

TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
OF VIRGINIA

REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, Treasurer

Assets, Liabilities and Fund Balances—December 31, 1948

EXHIBIT "G"

Assets

Cash—First and Merchants National Bank.....	\$ 18,923.30
Securities (Exhibit "G-1")	115,986.04
Due from Treasurer of the Diocese (Exhibit "A").....	6.95
	<u>\$134,916.29</u>

*Liabilities and Fund Balances

Note payable:

Virginia Theological Seminary:

Note due 7-15-49, with interest at 4%, payable semi-annually, secured by deed of trust on property in Arlington County, Virginia....	\$ 4,217.55
General investment income—unallocated balance (Exhibit "H")	6.95
Gain (net) on sale and redemption of securities.....	2,524.51
Deficit arising from conveyance of real estate to St. Michael's Church	(4,217.55)
Invested Funds (Exhibit "H"):	
General Reserve Fund	\$ 15,259.47
Douglas F. Forrest Fund	10,000.00
William C. Rives Fund	32,440.57

*Contingent liability:

Contingently liable on the following mortgage notes:

The Church of St. Clement, Alexandria, Virginia, dated October 28, 1947, payable to First and Merchants National Bank.....	\$29,538 27
Grace Episcopal Church, Alexandria, Virginia, dated December 1, 1948.....	30,000 00
The Trustees of St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Arlington, Virginia, dated August 20, 1948.....	14,850 00
	<u>\$74,388 27</u>

The First and Merchants National Bank is holding as collateral sundry funds of the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, as well as an assignment covering the following funds of the Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia:

General Reserve Fund.....	\$13,259 47
E. Hope Stewart Fund.....	5,000 00
Norma Stewart Fund.....	5,000 00
	<u>\$23,259 47</u>

Legh Wilber and Elizabeth Griffith Hoxton Reid Fund	500.00	
Frances Young Fund	5,000.00	
Bessie Ramsay Rogers' Memorial Fund..	1,038.73	
Betty S. Brent Fund	6,306.72	
Emergency Fund of the Diocesan Committee of the Church Pension Fund..	4,059.03	
Louisa T. Davis Memorial Pension Fund for Women Workers	7,717.89	
Norma Stewart Fund	5,000.00	
E. Hope Stewart Fund	5,000.00	
Lucy W. Stewart Fund	5,118.75	
Weddell Bequest	9,752.20	
Meade Memorial, Alexandria, Building Fund	2,049.51	
Doswell Memorial Fund	1,586.96	
Funds of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge:		
Archdeacon's Residence Fund..	7,555.00	
Archdeacon Neve Endowment Fund	3,000.00	
Grace House Fund	1,000.00	
General Funds of the Board of Mountain Work	10,000.00	132,384.83
		<u>\$134,916.29</u>

SECURITIES HELD FOR FUNDS

December 31, 1948

EXHIBIT "G-1"

	Amount	Total
Bonds:		
U. S. Government Bonds:		
U. S. Treasury 2-1/2% Bonds due 6-15-67/62	\$ 5,000.00	
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series G—2-1/2%:		
Due 10-1-54	2,500.00	
Due 9-1-55	6,000.00	
Due 6-1-56	1,000.00	
Due 10-1-58	5,000.00	
		<u>\$ 19,500.00</u>

Other bonds:

Massanutten Academy, first mortgage 4% due 4-1-56	\$ 2,000.00	
O'Sullivan Rubber Corporation:		
First mortgage 4% due 1-1-50	2,000.00	
First mortgage 4% due 7-1-50	3,000.00	
Riverton Lime & Stone Company, Inc., first mortgage 4% due 9-15-55	4,000.00	11,000.00

Sundry Notes:

Trustees of Epiphany Church of Arlington County, Virginia, 4% real estate note dated 6-24-41, due \$30.00 1-1-49 and monthly until paid, to be applied first to interest and balance to principal..	\$ 3,786.95	
Trustees of St. John's Episcopal Church, McLean, Virginia, 4% real estate note dated 3-3-42, due \$250.00 3-3-49 and semi-annually until paid, plus interest, secured by deed of trust on church property, McLean, Fairfax County, Virginia	1,000.00	
Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Ascension, Richmond, Virginia, 4% real estate note dated 8-28-45, due monthly until paid	110.00	
Trustees of St. Timothy's Protestant Episcopal Church of Herndon, Virginia, 4% real estate note dated 10-1-48 due in installments of not less than \$500.00, plus interest, on 10-1-49 and annually until paid	4,000.00	
Irvin C. Johnson and Alice M. Johnson, Charlottesville, Virginia, 5% real estate notes dated 8-10-44	3,055.00	
Diocesan Board of Colored Work, 4% demand note dated 7-24-45	350.00	12,301.95

Stocks:

Shares—

25 Appalachian Electric Power Company 4-1/2% cumulative preferred (par value, \$100.00) ..	\$ 2,695.88	
50 Celanese Corporation of America, \$4.75 first cumulative preferred (no par value)	5,333.00	

100 Chesapeake Corporation of Virginia, capital (par value, \$5.00)	2,268.48	
100 Congoleum-Nairn Company, capital (no par value)	2,945.16	
50 Continental Insurance Company, capital (par value, \$10.00)...	2,544.13	
75 First & Merchants National Bank of Richmond, Virginia, capital (par value, \$20.00)	3,825.00	
100 General American Investors Company, Inc., \$4.50 cumulative preferred (par value, \$100.00)	10,779.20	
50 General Electric Company, capital (no par value)	2,045.93	
100 Joy Manufacturing Company, capital (par value, \$1.00)	3,120.60	
100 Life Insurance Company of Virginia, capital (par value, \$20.00)	5,676.41	
100 P. Lorillard Tobacco Company, common (par value, \$10.00)	2,945.16	
100 Oklahoma Natural Gas Company, 4-3/4% Preferred, Series A (par value, \$50.00)	5,629.20	
30 Philco Corporation, 3-3/4% cumulative preferred (par value, \$100.00)	3,000.00	
60 Phillips Petroleum Company, capital (no par value)	2,879.98	
50 Twentieth Century-Fox Film Corporation, \$4.50 cumulative prior preferred (no par value)	5,177.10	
50 Virginia Electric and Power Company, \$5.00 cumulative preferred (par value, \$100.00)	5,818.50	
50 Wesson Oil and Snowdrift Company, Inc., \$4.00 cumulative convertible preferred (no par value)	4,331.82	
50 F. W. Woolworth Company, capital (par value, \$10.00)	2,168.54	73,184.09
Total Securities (Exhibit "G")	\$115,986.04	

Exhibit "H"
STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL AND INCOME OF FUNDS
Year Ended December 31, 1948

FUND	PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT			INCOME ACCOUNT		
	Balance January 1, 1948	Additions	Withdrawals	Balance December 31, 1948	Income from Investments	Re-mittances and Transfers
General Reserve Fund of the Diocesan Missionary Society	\$14,259 47	\$ 1,000 00*		\$15,259 47	\$ 626 24	\$ 626 24†
Douglas F. Forrest Fund of the Diocesan Missionary Society	10,000 00			10,000 00	441 12	441 12†
William C. Rives Fund for Mountain Work	32,440 57			32,440 57	1,540 93	1,540 93†
The Leigh Wilber and Elizabeth Griffith Hoxton Reid Fund	500 00			500 00	23 75	23 75†
Frances Young Fund	5,000 00			5,000 00	237 50	237 50†
Bessie Ramsay Rogers Memorial Fund	1,038 73			1,038 73	49 34	49 34†
Betty S. Brent Fund	6,306 72			6,306 72	299 57	299 57†
Emergency Fund of the Diocesan Committee of the Church Pension Fund	4,059 03			4,059 03	192 80	192 80†
Louisa T. Davis Memorial Pension Fund for Women Workers	6,321 02	1,396 87		7,717 89	331 35	331 35†
Norma Stewart Fund	5,000 00			5,000 00	237 50	237 50†
E. Hope Stewart Fund	5,000 00			5,000 00	237 50	237 50†
Lucy W. Stewart Fund					118 75	118 75†
Weddell bequest	10,237 50	5,118 75	\$ 485 30	9,752 20	237 50	237 50†
Meade Memorial, Alexandria, Building Fund	1,956 57	92 94		2,049 51	92 94	92 94†
Doswell Memorial Fund	1,515 00	71 96		1,586 96	71 96	71 96†
Archdeacon's Residence Fund	3,000 00	7,555 00		10,555 00	202 62	202 62†
Archdeacon Neve Endowment Fund	1,000 00	3,000 00		4,000 00	120 00	120 00†
Grace House Fund	15,000 00	1,000 00	5,000 00	11,000 00	40 00	40 00†
General Funds of the Board of Mountain Work	\$93,397 11	\$44,473 02	\$ 5,485 30	\$132,384 83	268 72	268 72†
Totals			\$ 5,485 30	\$132,384 83	\$ 5,370 09	\$ 5,370 09
			(Exh. "G")			

NOTES:	SUMMARY
*Appropriations to restore fund (Schedule 2).	Balance (unallocated 1-1-48)
†Transferred to Diocesan Missionary Society	Income of securities
‡\$1,873 71 (Schedule 2)	Income on savings account
§Remitted to W. Roy Mason, Treasurer, for Mountain Work.	\$ 5,431 05
#Grant.	Less:
‡Par value of securities deposited, \$26,555.00.	Custodian's fee
	Balance (unallocated 12-31-48) (Exhibit "G")
	\$ 54 01
	Income from investments (above)
	\$ 6 95
	\$ 5,370 09

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NOTES AND FUND BALANCES
Year Ended December 31, 1948

EXHIBIT "I"

Loan No.	MAKER OF NOTE	Dated	Due	Balance January 1, 1948	Loans Made	Loans Paid or Curtailed	Balance December 31, 1948
71	Christ Church, Groveton, Vestry Committee—4%	Aug. 3, 1944	Demand	\$ 657 67		\$ 155 02	\$ 502 65
55	Colored Work, Board of, for Calvary Church, Hanover	Mar. 11, 1944	"	600 00			600 00
70	Grace Church, Millers Tavern, Vestry Committee—4%	July 5, 1944	"	250 00		75 00	175 00
81	Grace Church, Alexandria, Vestry of	Nov. 9, 1948	12/10/48		\$ 5,000 00		
75	John Moncreux School—4%	Dec. 5, 1946	6/5/47	1,000 00		5,000 00	
77	John Moncreux School—4%	Mar. 12, 1947	Demand	500 00		1,000 00	
78	John Moncreux School—4%	June 18, 1947	"	700 00		500 00	
79	John Moncreux School—4%	July 1, 1947	7/1/50	2,500 00		2,500 00	
82	Osgood Memorial Church—4%	Dec. 17, 1948	1/16/49	150 00	2,350 00		2,350 00
76	St. Clement's Church, Alexandria, Vestry—4%	Jan. 10, 1947	Demand	2,581 28		25 00	125 00
74	Weddell Memorial Church—4%	June 29, 1945	"	250 00		301 23	2,280 05
80		Dec. 18, 1947				75 00	175 00
	Totals			\$ 9,188 95	\$ 7,350 00	\$10,331 25	\$ 6,207 70

Fund balance January 1, 1948	\$ 9,218 91
Add:	
Interest on loans	\$ 483 59
Interest on savings	3 04
	486 63
	\$ 9,705 54

Fund balance December 31, 1948:	
Represented by:	
Notes receivable (above)	\$ 6,207 70
Cash—First and Merchants National Bank—Savings Account	3,497 84
	\$ 9,705 54

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

169

III. ARCHDEACONRY OF THE BLUE RIDGE

JOHN A. GILMORE, Treasurer

Financial Statement for Year Ended December 31, 1948

GENERAL FUNDS—PEOPLES BANK, CHARLOTTESVILLE

Receipts

Balance forwarded January 1, 1948	\$ 2,285 28
Received—	
From Diocese for salaries	16,000 00
" Interest	4,723 95
For Special Purposes	1,539 17
" Car purchase from Woman's Auxiliary, \$436.00; sale of car, \$350.00	786 00
" Fuel from Woman's Auxiliary and workers	626 00
" OUR MOUNTAIN WORK subscriptions	147 50
" Insurance from missions	50 04
" Undesignated gifts	3,214 56
Total receipts	\$29,371 50

N. B.—In balance January 1st, the sum of \$2,000.00 was from uninvested balance on securities matured. This was permitted to replace funds advanced by the Archdeaconry in 1947 to the building project on Wyatt's Mountain.

Expenditures

1. For Salaries	\$15,866 36
2. " Specials (mostly equipment and repairs)	3,131 24
3. " Car purchase	2,373 68
4. " Fuel	1,049 63
5. " OUR MOUNTAIN WORK	705 94
6. " Insurance	1,113 69
7. " General purposes	2,995 82
Total expenditures	27,236 36
Balance forwarded December 31st	\$ 2,135 14

ANALYSIS OF ITEM 2—SPECIALS

		<i>Received for Same</i>
Small repairs on Missions.....	\$ 504 93	\$ 350 50
Plumbing and painting.....	198 94	235 00
Wiring, etc., Middle River.....	350 00	200 00
Christmas.....	180 45	171 25
Furnaces (Yancey District).....	900 00	
Refrigerators (2).....	337 50	
Motion picture projector.....	100 00	100 00
Stove.....	117 00	40 00
Gifts from Woman's Auxiliary to workers.....	142 42	142 42
Miss Boykin, for John Moncure and B. R. S.....	200 00	200 00
Communion silver given by Ruby and Cecil Knight.....	100 00	100 00
	<u>\$ 3,131 24</u>	<u>\$ 1,539 17</u>

1948 ARCHDEACONRY SPECIALS—CITIZENS BANK

	<i>Balance Jan. 1</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Expended</i>	<i>Balance Dec. 31</i>
Discretionary....	\$ 224 59	\$ 614 50	\$ 839 09	\$ 722 22	\$ 116 87
Medical Fund....	1,077 23	324 75	1,401 98	179 40	1,222 58
Ingham Fund....	550 00		550 00		550 00
Pine Grove Fur- nace.....	1,044 31	233 84	1,278 15	1,278 00	15
Pine Grove bath.....		30 00	30 00	30 00	
Cecil Fund.....	593 19		593 19	19 50	573 69
Cabbage Fund....	302 00	240 00	542 00	542 00	
Cabbage Bus.....		105 00	105 00	105 00	
Lynnwood Fund....	116 50		116 50	15 00	101 50
	<u>\$3,907 82</u>	<u>\$ 1,548 09</u>	<u>\$ 5,455 91</u>	<u>\$ 2,891 12</u>	<u>\$2,564 79</u>

BUILDING FUND—W. R. MASON SPECIAL—NATIONAL BANK

	<i>Balance Jan. 1</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Expended</i>	<i>Balance Jan. 25/49</i>
Mission Home....	\$ 500 54	\$ 676 58	\$ 1,177 12	\$ 784 58	\$ 392 54
Mrs. Neve Me- morial.....	708 00		708 00	708 00	
Ada Mission.....	25 00		25 00		25 00
High Top.....	2,903 51	9,893 90	12,797 41	12,666 65	130 76
Wyatt's.....	226 33	3,370 00	3,596 33	3,558 20	38 13
	<u>\$4,363 38</u>	<u>\$13,940 48</u>	<u>\$18,303 86</u>	<u>\$17,717 43</u>	<u>\$ 586 43</u>

1948—ST. ANNE'S PREVENTORIUM

Receipts

Balance forwarded January 1, 1948.....	\$ 6,871 10
Received—	
From Individuals.....	1,663 20
" Churches and Church Organizations.....	1,930 36
" Welfare Organizations.....	508 15
" Other Sources:	
University League.....	\$ 255 00
Crippled Children's Society.....	323 00
Charlottesville Rotary Club.....	435 00
Charlottesville Moose Society.....	50 00
Charlottesville Kiwanis.....	130 00
Progress Santa Claus.....	12 00
Children's Home for board of child.....	50 00
Needlework Guild of America for shoes....	25 00
Special for Miss Park's hospital bill.....	123 50
	<u>1,403 50</u>
Interest.....	375 89
	<u>\$12,752 20</u>

Expenditures

For Household expense and salaries.....	\$ 6,000 00
" Eggs and chickens.....	85 99
" Fuel.....	353 00
" Furnace.....	758 60
" Plumbing repairs.....	47 35
" Insurance.....	95 20
" Miss Park's hospital bill.....	154 15
" Loan to Building Fund.....	1,000 00
" Incidentals.....	10 40
	<u>8,504 69</u>
Balance forwarded December 31st.....	\$ 4,247 51

N. B.—Loan to be repaid soon.

IV. THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA, INC.

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., *Treasurer*

To the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the
Diocese of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia.

GENTLEMEN:

We have examined the records of account relating to the funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia for the year ended December 31, 1948, and in connection therewith we have prepared the accompanying statements, as set forth in the foregoing index, which in our opinion reflect the various changes that have taken place in these funds during the year 1948, and show their status at the close of the year.

Exhibit "A" sets forth the assets and fund balances at December 31, 1948.

Exhibit "B" is a statement of principal and income of funds for the year ended December 31, 1948, in which is set forth in total the current condition and changes of each individual fund of the general group, as well as of the Disabled Clergy, Widows' and Orphans', Sallie May Dooley, Working Girls' Cot, and Diamond Cot Funds.

In the allotting of income to the various individual funds, your Treasurer has apportioned net income to the funds on a basis of 3.4% of the average monthly balance of principal, except in the case of specified securities held for certain funds, in which case the income was allotted as received from the respective investment.

Changes in the general investment income account during the current year are set forth in Exhibit "B," but are restated in summary form as follows:

Balance—January 1, 1948.....\$ 141 66

Receipts

Income from investments..... 22,439 28 \$22,580 94

Charges:

Income allocated to individual funds at 3.4%..\$20,720 57
Amortization..... 225 56
Accrued dividends purchased..... 25 50
Transferred to Operating Account..... 965 65 21,937 28

Balance—December 31, 1948 (unallocated)..... \$ 643 66

Exhibit "C" reflects the receipts and disbursements of the Trustees and of the Custodian (First and Merchants National Bank) for the Sallie May Dooley and Working Girls' and Diamond Cot Funds.

Exhibits "D," "E," "F," "G," "H," and "I" are statements of the principal fund cash, securities and other assets held for all funds. These statements prepared by us from the records and documents on hand from the Custodians of the funds are summarized as follows:

Fund	Assets			
	Total	Cash	Securities	Other
General Fund.....	\$ 716,911 14	\$29,336 27	\$605,689 41	\$81,885 46
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	107,730 39	17,376 03	88,678 09	1,676 27
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	14,234 85	24 85	14,210 00	.....
Sallie May Dooley Fund.....	280,936 92	5,211 84	272,329 32	3,395 76
Working Girls' Cot Fund.....	9,763 86	56 04	9,686 32	21 50
Diamond Cot Fund....	4,408 61	27 61	4,370 25	10 75
Totals.....	\$1,133,985 77	\$52,032 64	\$994,963 39	\$86,989 74

In the statements referred to above, bonds are carried at par and stocks at cost. We have also shown therein, with the exception of real estate mortgage bonds and U. S. Savings Bonds, the market value of securities at December 31, 1948.

Fund balances at December 31, 1948, as compared with those existing at December 31, 1947, are as stated below:

Fund	Amount		
	12/31/48	12/31/47	Increase
General Fund.....	\$ 716,911 14	\$ 683,124 08	\$33,787 06
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	107,730 39	107,730 39	.....
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	14,234 85	14,234 85	.....
Sallie May Dooley Fund.....	280,936 92	280,936 92	.....
Working Girls' Cot Fund.....	9,763 86	9,763 86	.....
Diamond Cot Fund.....	4,408 61	4,408 61	.....
Totals.....	\$1,133,985 77	\$1,100,198 71	\$33,787 06

The total fidelity bonds already in force for the treasurership of Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, in the amount of \$50,000.00 are understood and specified by the Constitution of the Diocese to cover all funds connected with the Diocese.

SCOPE OF AUDIT

Cash receipts and disbursements, as represented by statements on file in your office, submitted by the Custodians, were recorded in the Treasurer's records. Receipts were traced to their deposit in the bank and disbursements by the Treasurer were represented by cancelled checks properly endorsed.

Investments were in compliance with the recommendation of the Diocesan Committee on Invested Funds adopted by the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & Co.,
Certified Public Accountants.

ASSETS AND FUND BALANCES

December 31, 1948

EXHIBIT "A"

	Principal	Income	Total
<i>Assets</i>			
Cash:			
Virginia Trust Company.....\$	46,737 15	\$ 8,738 41	\$ 55,475 56
First and Merchants National Bank.....	5,295 49	2,478 76	7,774 25
Total cash.....\$	52,032 64	\$11,217 17	\$ 63,249 81
		(Exh. "B")	
Securities:			
Bonds (par):			
U. S. Government.....	\$389,780 20		
Industrial.....	31,426 18		
Railroad.....	57,759 05		
Public Utility..	35,098 81	\$ 514,064 24	\$ 514,064 24

Stocks (cost):

Preferred.....	\$236,098 60		
Common.....	160,029 43	396,128 03	396,128 03

Real estate mortgage notes (cost).....

91,760 86 91,760 86

Total securities..... \$1,001,953 13 \$1,001,953 13

Other Assets:

Mayo Memorial Church House 80,000 00 80,000 00

Total assets..... \$1,133,985 77 \$11,217 17 \$1,145,202 94

Fund Balances

General Fund:

Diocesan Funds.....	\$ 354,318 75	\$ 5,267 63	\$ 359,586 38
Parish Funds.....	357,422 86	1,385 55	358,808 41

Total individual funds... \$ 711,741 61 \$ 6,653 18 \$ 718,394 79

Gain on sale or redemption of securities—Unallocated....

3,336 57 3,336 57

Suspense account—Bequest of Mrs. Nellie P. Dunn.....

1,832 96 1,832 96

General investment income—Balance (Exhibit "B").....

643 66 643 66

Total General Fund..... \$ 716,911 14 \$ 7,296 84 \$ 724,207 98 (Exh. "D")

Disabled Clergy Fund.....

\$ 107,730 39 \$ 1,164 00 \$ 108,894 39 (Exh. "E")

Widows' and Orphans' Fund....

14,234 85 277 57 14,512 42 (Exh. "F")

Sallie May Dooley Fund.....

280,936 92 2,138 81 283,075 73 (Exh. "G")

Working Girls' Cot Fund.....

9,763 86 234 65 9,998 51 (Exh. "H")

Diamond Cot Fund.....

4,408 61 105 30 4,513 91 (Exh. "I")

Total funds..... \$1,133,985 77 \$11,217 17 \$1,145,202 94

(Exh. "B")

Contingent Liability

Contingently liable on the following mortgage notes:

The Church of St. Clement, dated October 28, 1947, payable to First and Merchants National Bank.....	\$ 29,538 27
Grace Episcopal Church, Alexandria, Virginia, dated December 1, 1948.....	30,000 00
The Trustees of St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Arlington, Virginia, dated August 20, 1948.....	14,850 00
	<u>\$ 74,388 27</u>

The First and Merchants National Bank holds as collateral sundry funds of the Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society in Virginia, as well as an assignment covering the following funds of the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia:

John G. Hayes Fund.....	\$ 5,000 00
Bruce Fund.....	10,091 95
Hattie Newcomer Gilpin Fund.....	3,000 00
Bishop's Residence Fund.....	7,583 45
Episcopal Fund.....	86,442 52
	<u>\$112,117 92</u>

EXHIBIT "B"

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL AND INCOME OF FUNDS

Year Ended December 31, 1948

FUND DESIGNATION	PRINCIPAL OF FUNDS				INCOME OF FUNDS			
	Balance January 1, 1948	Additions 1948	Withdrawals 1948	Balance December 31, 1948	Balance January 1, 1948	Income from Investments	Income Transferred to Principal	Expenses and Reimbursements
GENERAL FUNDS								
DIOCESAN FUNDS:								
Albert Baker.....	\$ 43,591 76	\$ 438 76		\$ 44,030 52		\$ 1,482 10	\$ 438 76	\$ 1,043 34
Bethany Institute.....	4,780 89	162 55		4,943 44		162 55	162 55	
Bishop's Residence.....	7,583 45			7,583 45		289 84		3 20
Bruce.....	10,091 95			10,091 95	538 27	343 13		875 00
Episcopal.....	86,442 52			86,442 52	2,939 05	340 00		
Douglas F. Forrest.....	10,000 00			10,000 00	464 24	756 05		1,534 34
Ida B. Gale.....	22,236 90			22,236 90	778 29	102 00		1,050 45
Hattie Newcomer Gilpin.....	3,000 00	1,000 00		3,000 00	3 15	1,064 00		300 00
John Green Hayes.....	10,000 00			10,000 00	92 97	170 00		408 00
Mayo Memorial.....	5,000 00			5,000 00	202 08	408 00		839 14
Mildred Boyd Hayes.....	12,000 00	1,000 00		13,000 00		882 30		50 57
John Moncreux Memorial.....	80,000 00			80,000 00	7 41	111 69		111 69
Charles J. Nourse.....	3,285 00			3,285 00		37 57		38 67
Mary Amanda Stewart.....	1,104 97			1,104 97		408 00		408 00
Hugh McGuire Taylor Memorial.....	12,000 00			12,000 00		1,360 00		1,575 00
Sophie M. Slaughter Memorial.....	40,000 00			40,000 00	346 78	3 40		3 40
Lucy Briscoe Barber Memorial.....	500 00			500 00		17 00		17 00
DIOCESAN FUNDS:								
Diocesan Funds in General Fund (See other Diocesan Funds following General Fund).....	\$351,717 44	\$ 2,601 31		\$ 354,318 75	\$ 2,516 07	\$ 10,876 68	\$ 601 31	\$ 7,523 81
PARISH FUNDS								
ARLINGTON PARISH:								
St. Michael's Church Building.....	\$ 7,429 09		\$ 7,429 09			\$ 105 23		\$ 105 23
ASHLAND PARISH:								
Ashland Parish Rectory Fund.....	7,986 50	\$ 1,271 54		\$ 9,258 04		271 54	\$ 271 54	
BECKFORD PARISH:								
St. Andrew's Church, Mt. Jackson.....	3,450 00			3,450 00		117 30		117 30

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL AND INCOME OF FUNDS—CONTINUED

FUND DESIGNATION	PRINCIPAL OF FUNDS			INCOME OF FUNDS				
	Balance January 1, 1948	Additions 1948	With- drawals 1948	Balance December 31, 1948	Income from Invest- ments	Income Trans- ferred to Principal	Expenses Re- mittances	Balance Deficit* December 31, 1948
Shrine Mont Endowment:								
General account:								
John Douglas Woodward Me- morial.....	12,464 11		7,000 00	5,464 11	347 28			\$ 347 28
Shrine Foundation:								
Frances Gibson Woodward Memorial.....	5,715 30			5,715 30	194 32			194 32
Warner Minor Woodward and Mary Stewart Woodward Memorial.....	34,179 41	80 90		34,260 31	1,164 45		\$20 68	343 77
* Edmund Lee Woodward Me- morial.....	15,000 00			15,000 00	510 00		43 75	466 25
BROMFIELD PARISH:								
Sarah B. Miller.....	500 00	15 00		515 00	38			38
Adelaide Pringle.....	582 55			582 55	17 00		17 00	
William B. Smoot Memorial.....	10,000 00			10,000 00	19 81	2 00	19 81	2 00
St. Paul's, Woodville Cemetery Endowment.....	971 82			971 82	33 04		33 04	
Henry Turner.....	1,855 70			1,855 70	63 09		63 09	
Brunswick Parish:								
Lamb's Creek Church.....	2,318 22	90 02		2,408 24	90 02	90 02		
CHRIST CHURCH PARISH—LAN- CASTER COUNTY:								
St. Mary's Whitechapel Church Endowment.....	2,772 54			2,772 54	94 27		94 27	
King Carter's Church Endow- ment.....	1,200 00			1,200 00	40 80		40 80	
CHRIST CHURCH PARISH—MID- DLESEX COUNTY:								
Christ Church Roof Fund.....	1,238 50	800 00	2,038 50		35 31		35 31	
Christchurch Parish Cemetery.....		1,165 22		1,165 22	26 41		26 41	
CLARKE PARISH:								
Wickliffe Church Endowment.....	100 00			100 00	3 40		3 40	
Charles Henry Lewis and Estelle St. Pierre Green Lewis.....	5,000 00			5,000 00	170 00		170 00	
COPIE PARISH:								
Yocombeo Church Endowment.....	2,800 00			2,800 00	95 20		95 20	

DETTINGEN PARISH: Garetta P. Hagmeier— St. Anne's	4,000 00			4,000 00	136 00		136 00	
Mary E. Rixey and Frances Rixey Cotes—Trinity Church	11,134 05			11,134 05	307 97		307 97	4 35
EMMANUEL PARISH:								
St. Luke's Remington Building		2,231 17		2,231 17	31 17	31 17		
FAIRFAX PARISH:								
Bald-Dulany—Falls Church	700 00			700 00	23 80		23 80	
St. Paul's Church—Lincolnia	456 83	15 53		472 36	15 53	15 53		
GREENWAY COURT PARISH:								
Henry C. Page Memorial	500 00			500 00	17 00		17 00	
GREENSPRINGS PARISH:								
St. John's Church, Mechanics- ville, Rectory	2,392 32	81 34		2,473 66	81 34	81 34		
HENRICO PARISH:								
Church of the Epiphany	6,690 46	1,500 00	8,190 46		168 30		168 30	
Emma W. Lacey—Monumental Church	1,000 00			1,000 00	34 00		34 00	
St. Andrew's Church	46,788 50			46,788 50	1,500 81		1,500 81	
St. James Church Pew 130 En- dowment	1,750 00			1,750 00	59 50		59 50	
J. S. Moore—St. John's Church	1,000 00			1,000 00	34 00		34 00	
Joseph H. Estes—St. John's Church	2,000 00			2,000 00	68 00		68 00	
Bettie Smith Carter Memorial— St. Philip's Church	1,885 00			1,885 00	64 09		64 09	
Lucy W. Stewart—Emmanuel Church		25,000 00		25,000 00	425 00		425 00	
Ivy Parish:								
St. John the Baptist Church	5,000 00	15 05		5,015 05	31 00		31 00	
JOHN'S PARISH:								
Euclid—Church of Our Saviour, Oaklands	2,025 00			2,025 00	68 85		68 85	
Church of Our Saviour, Oak- lands	1,700 00			1,700 00	57 80		57 80	
Church of Our Redeemer, Aldie	1,120 06			1,120 06	38 08		38 08	
John Adams Memorial	300 00			300 00	17 00		17 00	
KINGSFORD PARISH:								
Late Harrison Robertson	600 00			600 00	30 00		30 00	
Bettie Williams	600 00			600 00	30 00		30 00	
Cordeila Cary Murray	1,090 00			1,090 00	34 00		34 00	
Eugenia Williams	500 00			500 00	17 00		17 00	
Christ Church Tabb Lane	500 00			500 00	17 00		17 00	
Christ Church Graveyard	1,500 00			1,500 00	51 00		51 00	
Carroll Sully Tompkins	561 82			561 82	19 10		19 10	
C. R. Mearns—Trinity Church	500 00			500 00	12 50		12 50	
Trinity Church Cemetery En- dowment	300 00			300 00	7 50		7 50	
	200 00			200 00	6 80		6 80	

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL AND INCOME OF FUNDS—CONTINUED

FUND DESIGNATION	PRINCIPAL OF FUNDS				INCOME OF FUNDS			
	Balance January 1, 1948	Additions 1948	Withdrawals 1948	Balance December 31, 1948	Balance January 1, 1948	Income from Investments	Income Transferred to Principal	Expenses and Reimbursements
LUNEBURG PARISH:								
St. John's Church, Warsaw.								
Rectory Building.....	1,016 04		1,016 04			18 03		18 03
MOYOCK PARISH:								
Julia R. Mason—St. Luke's	1,500 00			1,500 00		51 00		51 00
Church, St. Anne's Church,								
Charlotteville Woman's Aux-	2,000 00			2,000 00		68 00		68 00
iliary.....	500 00			500 00		17 00		17 00
Carrie Randolph Memorial	5,000 00			5,000 00		170 00		170 00
MOYOCK PARISH:								
Joseph Allen Wheat Memorial	2,000 00			2,000 00		68 00		68 00
D. M. Wheat Memorial	1,300 00			1,300 00		44 20		44 20
George M. Chandler—St. James	1,000 00			1,000 00		34 00		34 00
Church.....								
Lucy Chandler Dent	2,000 00			2,000 00		68 00		68 00
Susan Jane Brown Hunt Me-								
morial—St. Paul's Church,								
Nomini Grove.....	2,000 00			2,000 00		68 00		68 00
NEVE PARISH:								
Rucker Fund of St. Anne's Pre-	2,500 00			2,500 00		85 00		85 00
ventorium.....								
NORTH FARMHAM PARISH:								
North Farmham Parish Fund	350 00			350 00		11 90		11 90
OVERHARTON PARISH:								
Aquia Church Endowment.....	1,225 97			1,225 97		41 68		41 68
Dupe Graveyard.....	864 59			864 59		29 40		29 40
Aquia Church Cemetery.....	3,800 00	900 00		4,700 00		142 23		142 23
PIDMONT PARISH:								
Charles Ritchie Ward—Em-	500 00			500 00		17 00		17 00
manuel Church, Delaware								
Church, Marshall.....	1,800 00			1,800 00		61 20		61 20
RIVANNA PARISH:								
Rivanna Parish Endowment.....	1,300 00			1,300 00		44 20		44 20

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

Rivanna Rectory Endowment.....	2,050 00	5,117 87	1,200 00	2,050 00	117 87	117 87	08 70
Rivanna Rectory Building.....	3,917 87	500 00		3,917 87	14 17		14 17
Rivanna Parish Reserve.....	300 00			300 00	10 20		10 20
Mary B. Cooke—Grace Church,							
Lettie Woolling Cooke—Grace	500 00			500 00	17 00		17 00
Church.....							
ST. ANNE'S PARISH, ALBEMARLE							
COUNTY:							
Christ Church Rectory.....	2,800 00	1,000 00		3,800 00	95 20		95 20
Christ Church Cemetery.....	1,500 00			1,500 00	51 00		51 00
Endowment—Christ Church.....	1,200 00			1,200 00	40 80		40 80
ST. ASAPH'S PARISH:							
St. Asaph's Parish Building.....	1,150 25	39 11		1,189 36	39 11		39 11
ST. DAVID'S PARISH:							
Parish Building Fund.....	318 64	10 83		329 47	10 83		10 83
Parish Fund.....	535 97	18 22		554 19	18 22		18 22
Henry Douglas Pollard Memorial	5,000 00			5,000 00	170 00		170 00
ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH:							
John Wickham—St. Mary's	1,100 00			1,100 00	37 40		37 40
Church, Lorraine.....							
Rectory Building—St. Mary's	2,093 24	71 17		2,164 41	71 17		71 17
Church.....							
Richard S. Allen—St. Mary's		1,000 00		1,000 00	11 33		11 33
Church.....							
ST. JOHN'S PARISH—KING WIL-							
LIAM COUNTY:							
Old St. John's Church Repairs	577 98	19 65		597 63	19 65		19 65
ST. MARTIN'S PARISH:							
Florence W. Page, Fork Church	3,232 26			3,232 26	109 90		109 90
Mary E. Noland—Fork Church	1,450 00			1,450 00	49 30		49 30
Bessie C. Clarke, Trinity							
Church.....	829 73	2,719 51		3,549 24	28 21		28 21
St. Martin's Church Building.....	1,626 34			1,626 34	92 51		92 51
Rosie J. Thompson Memorial—							
Church of Our Saviour.....		4,590 38		4,590 38	143 07		143 07
Myra E. Thompson Memorial		300 00		300 00	9 35		9 35
Church of Our Saviour Ceme-							
tary Endowment.....		600 00		600 00	11 48		11 48
ST. MARY'S PARISH:							
Nannie F. Johnson—St. Peter's							
Church, Port Royal.....	5,612 50			5,612 50	190 83		190 83
ST. PAUL'S PARISH—HANOVER							
COUNTY:							
Janie Ruffin—Immanuel	399 35			399 35	13 58		13 58
Church, Old Church.....	640 00			640 00	21 76		21 76
Immanuel Church Cemetery.....	2,134 00			2,134 00	72 56		72 56
Bessie Ruffin Broadbent Endow-							
ment.....	5,000 00			5,000 00	170 00		170 00

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL AND INCOME OF FUNDS—CONTINUED.

FUND DESIGNATION	PRINCIPAL OF FUNDS			INCOME OF FUNDS				
	Balance January 1, 1948	Additions 1948	Withdrawals 1948	Balance December 31, 1948	Income from Investments	Income Transferred to Principal	Expenses and Reimbursements	Balance Deficit* December 31, 1948
St. Paul's Endowment— Bettie Winston—St. Paul's Church.....	500 00			500 00	17 00		17 00	
St. Paul's Cemetery.....	100 00			100 00	3 40		3 40	
St. Peter's Parish.....	232 57	7 91		240 48	7 91			
Julia W. Harrison.....	507 34			507 34	17 25		17 25	
St. Peter's Church Endowment	1,528 02			1,528 02	51 95		51 95	
St. Stephen's Church, Heathsville Rectory.....	1,106 04		1,106 04		6 46		6 46	
St. Thomas' Parish.....	300 00			300 00	10 20		20 70	
St. Thomas' Church, Middle-town Endowment.....	100 00			100 00	3 40		3 40	
Shelburne Parish.....	3,802 67			3,802 67	129 29		129 29	
Virginia Long—St. James Church Woman's Auxiliary.....	1,063 13	168 54		1,231 67	38 54		38 54	
SLAUGHTER PARISH.....								
Emmanuel Church.....	2,902 67			2,902 67				
Emmanuel Rectory.....	1,000 00			1,000 00				
SOUTH FARMHAM PARISH.....								
St. John's Cemetery Endowment.....	575 00	225 00		800 00	22 10		22 10	
Kate C. Phillips Memorial.....	1,000 00			1,000 00	34 00		34 00	
St. John's Church, Tappahannock Rectory Building.....	2,012 86	68 43		2,080 99	68 43		68 43	
St. Paul's Church Cemetery Endowment.....	264 32	8 99		273 31	8 99		8 99	
Henry and Arthur Temple Endowment.....	2,025 00	1,000 00		3,025 00	98 60		98 60	
TRINITY PARISH.....								
St. James Rectory Building.....	625 20	49 16	400 00	274 36	10 71		10 71	
TACRO PARISH.....								
Pohick Church Endowment.....	15,979 38		2,000 00	13,979 38	520 63		520 63	
UPPER TACRO PARISH.....	1,000 00			1,000 00	34 00		34 00	
St. John's Church, Centerville Cemetery Endowment.....	952 67	32 39		985 06	32 39		32 39	

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

VIRGINIA PARISH.....	78 33	10,422 02		10,500 35	232 02	232 02		
WALKER'S PARISH.....								
Grace Church, Gismont Cemetery Endowment.....	4,091 24	320 00		4,411 24	129 87	129 87		
W. FARMHAM PARISH.....	500 00			500 00	17 00	17 00		
St. Mary's Church Fund.....	2,182 63	74 21		2,256 84	74 21	74 21		
Washington Parish Fund—St. Peter's Church.....	1,087 80	35 29		1,073 09	35 29	35 29		
Westover Parish.....								
Westover Church Cemetery Endowment.....	1,500 00			1,500 00	51 00	51 00		
WINTHROP PARISH.....								
Church of Our Savior, Georgetown Cemetery Endowment.....	2,000 00			2,000 00	68 00	68 00		
Total parish funds.....	\$326,238 54	\$ 61,564 45	\$ 30,380 13	\$ 357,422 86	\$ 18 34	\$ 11,722 67	\$ 1,367 45	\$ 1,385 55
Total individual funds.....	\$677,955 98	\$ 64,165 76	\$ 30,380 13	\$ 711,741 61	\$ 2,534 41	\$ 22,539 35	\$ 1,968 76	\$ 6,653 18
Gain (net) on sale or redemption of securities.....	3,335 14	1 43		3,336 57				
Surplus account.....	1,832 96			1,832 96				
Operating account (Schedule 1).....								
General investment account.....								
Total income.....	\$22,439 28					970 52		
Allocated to funds.....	20,720 57							
@ 3.4%.....								
Unallocated.....	\$ 1,718 71							
Total general fund.....	\$683,124 08	\$ 64,167 19	\$ 30,380 13	\$ 716,911 14	\$ 2,676 07	\$ 1,718 71	\$ 1,968 76	\$ 6,653 18
Disaster Fund.....	107,730 39			107,730 39				
WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.....	14,234 85			14,234 85				
SALE OF LANDS.....	280,936 92			280,936 92				
WORKING GRANT FUND.....	9,763 86			9,763 86				
DIAMOND CUT FUND.....	4,408 61			4,408 61				
Total funds.....	\$1,100,198 71	\$ 64,167 19	\$ 30,380 13	\$ 1,133,985 77	\$ 5,747 30	\$ 36,932 25	\$ 1,968 76	\$ 11,217 17
								(Ex. "A")
								(Ex. "A")

NOTES:

- *Includes \$10.00 refund and gift of \$700.00 designated for current operations.
†Proceeds of life insurance policy on the life of the Venerable Frederick W. Neve, deceased, in excess of \$5,000.00 face amount; Final dividend, \$8.92;
‡Recovery of late payment, \$0.18; total, \$13.05.
§Includes \$965.65 transferred to Operating Account (Schedule 1).
*Does not include Diocesan Library Fund in hands of the Treasurer of the Diocese and transferred to the Trustees in 1949 in the amount of \$1,140.69.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Trustees' and Custodian's Accounts—Sallie May Dooley, Working Girls' Cot and Diamond Cot Funds—Income Accounts

Year Ended December 31, 1948

EXHIBIT "C"

<i>Sallie May Dooley Fund</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Total</i>
Balance—January 1, 1948:		
Treasurer's account.....	\$ 544 88	
Custodian's account (First and Merchants National Bank).....	1,365 03	
		\$ 1,909 91
<i>Receipts</i>		
Income from investments.....	\$ 8,149 90	
Less: Expenses paid by Custodian:		
Amortization of bond premiums..	\$ 170 00	
Shipping charges on coupons.....	1 00	
		171 00
		7,978 90
Total available.....		\$ 9,888 81
<i>Disbursements</i>		
Payments on appropriations to:		
St. Paul's Memorial University.....	\$ 750 00	
Christchurch School.....	1,000 00	
John Moneure School.....	1,000 00	
Automobile Fund.....	1,000 00	
St. Michael's, Arlington.....	4,000 00	
Total disbursements.....		7,750 00
Balance—December 31, 1948:		
Treasurer's account.....	\$ 775 23	
Custodian's account.....	1,363 58	
		\$ 2,138 81
<i>Working Girls' Cot Fund</i>		
Balance—January 1, 1948:		
Treasurer's account.....	\$ 60 00	
Custodian's account (First and Merchants National Bank).....	4 60	
		\$ 64 60

Receipts

Income from investments.....	288 59
Total available.....	\$ 353 19

Disbursements

Remitted to Mrs. Thomas McCabe.....	\$ 114 54
Amortization of bond premiums.....	4 00
Total disbursements.....	118 54

Balance—December 31, 1948:

Treasurer's account.....	\$ 200 38
Custodian's account (First and Merchants National Bank).....	34 27
	\$ 234 65

Diamond Cot Fund

Balance—January 1, 1948:

Treasurer's account.....	\$ 30 00
Custodian's account (First and Merchants National Bank).....	07
	\$ 30 07

Receipts

Income from investments.....	129 80
Total available.....	\$ 159 87

Disbursements

Remitted to Mrs. Thomas McCabe.....	\$ 52 57
Amortization of bond premiums.....	2 00
Total disbursements.....	54 57

Balance—December 31, 1948:

Treasurer's account.....	\$ 82 75
Custodian's account.....	22 55
	\$ 105 30

Balance all funds—December 31, 1948 (First and Merchants National Bank).....

\$ 2,478 76

INVESTMENT SECURITIES AND CASH HELD FOR GENERAL FUND EXHIBIT "D"
December 31, 1948
Virginia Trust Company, Custodian

Description	Rate	Maturity	Amount	Total	MARKET VALUE	
					Amount	Total
U. S. GOVERNMENT BONDS:						
U. S. Treasury	1 1/2%	January 1, 1949	\$ 50,000 00		\$ 50,000 00	
U. S. Treasury	2%	December 15, 1952-1954				
U. S. Treasury	2 1/2%	December 15, 1959-1962	50,000 00		50,087 50	
U. S. Savings Series G	2 1/2%	May 1, 1953	40,000 00		40,050 00	
U. S. Savings Series G	2 1/2%	October 1, 1953	12,500 00		12,500 00	
U. S. Savings Series G (\$200.00)	2 1/2%	February 1, 1954	20,000 00		20,000 00	
U. S. Savings Series F (\$100.00)	2 1/2%	June 1, 1955	500 00		500 00	
U. S. Savings Series F (\$100.00)		December 1, 1955	74 50		74 50	\$ 173,812 00
INDUSTRIAL, RAILWAY AND PUBLIC UTILTY BONDS:						
American Tobacco Company	3 1/2%	October 15, 1959	\$ 10,000 00		\$ 10,275 00	
Canadian National Railway	4 1/2%	June 15, 1955	10,000 00		11,250 00	
Carolina, Clinchfield and Ohio Railway—First Mortgage, Series A	4 1/2%	September 1, 1965	5,000 00		5,350 00	
Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia	3 1/2%	May 1, 1960	3,000 00		3,000 00	
Koppers Company	3 1/2%	October 1, 1964	10,000 00		10,100 00	
The Pennsylvania Railroad Company—General Mortgage B	3 1/2%	December 1, 1968	5,000 00		5,300 00	
The Pennsylvania Railroad Company—General Mortgage D	4 1/2%	April 1, 1981	5,000 00		4,875 00	
The Virginian Railway Company—First Lien and Refunding Mortgage—Series B	3%	May 1, 1995	10,000 00	58,000 00	9,525 00	59,525 00
REAL ESTATE FIRST MORTGAGE BONDS:						
Emrick, H. G.—Assumed by A. C. Ford	4 1/2%	June 16, 1949	\$ 4,500 00			
Folsom, Ruth	4 1/2%	July 1, 1950	2,000 00			
Fulmer, James A., and Mrs. Foy Massey	5%	\$85.00 monthly interest and principal	1,013 44			
Richardson, Blanche E., W. D., and Genevieve E. Tyler, Esther Bennett	4%	\$100.00 annual curtailment	4,400 00			
Forwarded	3 1/2%	December 31, 1949	32,000 00	48,913 44		48,913 44
				\$ 274,987 04		\$ 277,400 44

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

INVESTMENT SECURITIES AND CASH HELD FOR GENERAL FUND—CONTINUED

Description	Amount	Total	MARKET VALUE	
			Amount	Total
Stocks:				
100 shares American Airlines, Inc.	\$ 8,615 00		\$ 5,375 00	
20 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Company, 3 1/2% cumulative convertible preferred	2,915 64		3,005 00	
30 shares American Viscose Corporation	3,225 00		3,540 00	
160 shares Appalachian Electric Power Company, 5% cumulative preferred	16,000 00		17,120 00	
100 shares Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Company, Inc., 4 1/2% cumulative preferred	2,058 11		2,800 00	
100 shares Burlington Mills Corporation	10,010 35		8,675 00	
200 shares Celanese Corporation of America, 4% preferred	9,900 00		9,900 00	
150 shares Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company, \$4.75 first preferred	5,940 10		6,225 00	
50 shares Chrysler Corporation	10,203 70		7,818 75	
100 shares Continental Can Company	1,506 85		1,957 50	
100 shares Continental Insurance Company	11,007 43		12,775 00	
50 shares The Dow Chemical Company	3,558 84		5,052 80	
25 shares E. I. DuPont de Nemours & Company, \$4.00 cumulative preferred—Series A	5,250 00		5,150 00	
50 shares Eastman Kodak Company	4,025 58		5,012 50	
200 shares Fireman's Insurance Company of Newark, N. J.	2,116 85		2,193 75	
200 shares First & Merchants National Bank	2,506 18		3,050 00	
50 shares General American Investors Company	10,200 00		10,100 00	
150 shares General Electric Company, \$4.50 cumulative preferred	20,421 70		21,050 00	
100 shares General Motors Corporation	1,991 00		1,943 75	
200 shares Life Insurance Company of Virginia	7,945 07		8,312 50	
100 shares McKesson & Robbins Company, Inc.	4,135 35		3,900 00	
100 shares Miller & Rhoads Inc., 4 1/2% cumulative preferred	9,908 35		9,923 00	
150 shares Narragansett Electric Company, 4 1/2% cumulative preferred	10,000 00		9,300 00	
100 shares North American Company	5,018 25		5,300 00	
50 shares Ohio Power Company	3,307 19		3,962 50	
3 shares Owens Illinois Glass Company	10,410 75		10,343 75	
100 shares Pacific Gas & Electric Company	2,067 17		2,912 50	
100 shares Pennsylvania Electric Company	115 81		8,062 50	
120 shares Philip Morris & Company, Ltd., Inc., 3.70% cumulative preferred—Series C	9,900 35		9,350 00	
35 shares Phillips Petroleum Company	10,246 09		6,061 13	
100 shares Potomac Electric Power Company	577 50		10,650 00	
100 shares Pure Oil Company	9,560 25			

INVESTMENT SECURITIES AND CASH HELD FOR GENERAL FUND—CONTINUED

Description	Amount	Total	Market Value	
			Amount	Total
200 shares B. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company.....	8,433 47		6,975 00	
50 shares Servel, Incorporated.....	2,921 08		3,425 00	
204 shares Seely, Vacuum Oil Company.....	2,832 00		3,442 50	
55 shares Standard Brands, Inc.....	4,988 00		4,956 00	
200 shares Standard Oil Company of California.....	8,113 91		12,450 00	
104-115/200 shares Standard Oil Company (N. J.).....	9,097 52		7,614 00	
50 shares Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.....	1,425 28		1,206 25	
90 shares Tennessee Gas & Transmission Company.....	9,091 70		8,043 75	
123 shares The Texas Company.....	6,676 88		6,965 12	
50 shares Twentieth Century-Fox Film Corporation.....	5,052 00		4,850 00	
100 shares Union Oil Company of California.....	9,880 00		9,225 00	
100 shares United Corporation.....	5,476 48		4,162 50	
75 shares United Fruit Company.....	1,829 38		3,809 25	
43 shares Virginia-Carolina Chemical Corporation.....			365 50	
5,000/10,000 shares Virginia-Carolina Chemical Corporation.....			4 25	
119 shares Virginia Electric & Power Company.....	13,313 75		13,566 00	
800 shares Virginia Electric & Power Company.....	11,741 28		12,700 00	
100 shares Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Corp.....	1,935 16		2,512 50	
42 shares Wisconsin Electric Power Company.....	817 50		966 75	
100 shares York Corporation.....	1,040 41		1,180 00	
50 shares Zenith Radio Corporation.....	1,845 08		1,562 50	
Total securities.....		\$605,689 41		\$614,243 53

INVESTMENT SECURITIES AND CASH HELD FOR GENERAL FUND—CONTINUED

	Total
Total securities (forwarded).....	\$605,689 41
Cash—Uninvested balance—Principal account.....	27,503 31
Total securities and cash in hands of Virginia Trust Company, Custodian.....	\$633,192 72
Real estate—Mayo Memorial House.....	80,000 00
Principal charges not yet absorbed by income accounts:	
Premiums on bonds purchased (less amortization).....	1,885 46
Suspense account—Bequest of Mrs. Nellie P. Dunn.....	1,832 96
Total General Fund (Exhibit "A").....	\$716,911 14

NOTES:

Interest paid to Grace Church Cemetery Committee.
 Bonds registered in name of Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia as an asset of Shrine Mont Endowment Fund. The bonds have not been assigned to the Trustees of the Funds and therefore have no value recorded on their books.
 †Valued at cost.
 *Valued at par.

INVESTMENT SECURITIES AND CASH HELD FOR DISABLED CLERGY FUND

December 31, 1948

EXHIBIT "E"

Virginia Trust Company, Custodian

Description	Rate	Maturity	Amount	Total	MARKET VALUE	
					Amount	Total
U. S. GOVERNMENT BONDS:						
U. S. Treasury	1 1/2%	June 1, 1949	\$ 7,000 00		\$ 6,998 49	
U. S. Savings, Series G	2 1/2%	January 1, 1955	25,000 00		25,000 00†	
U. S. Savings, Series G	2 1/2%	March 1, 1955	5,000 00	\$ 37,000 00	5,000 00†	\$ 36,998 49
INDUSTRIAL, RAILWAY AND PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS:						
Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company	3%	July 1, 1970	\$ 7,000 00		\$ 7,280 00	
Philadelphia Electric Company—First and refunding	2 3/4%	November 1, 1967	6,000 00		6,052 50	
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company	3%	July 1, 1975	6,000 00		5,992 50	
The Texas Corporation—Debentures	3%	May 15, 1965	6,000 00		6,330 00	
The Virginian Railway Company—First lien and refunding mortgage, Series B	3%	May 1, 1995	10,000 00	35,000 00	9,525 00	35,180 00
STOCKS:						
10 shares Appalachian Electric Power Company—4 1/2% cum. preferred—Sinking Fund Issue			\$ 1,000 00		\$ 1,070 00	
200 shares Cincinnati Gas & Electric—Common			5,309 47		5,800 00	
100 shares Continental Insurance Company—Capital			4,749 66		6,387 50	
58 shares Tennessee Gas & Transmission Company—4.10% cum. preferred			5,618 96	16,678 09	5,183 75	18,441 25
Total securities				\$ 88,678 09		\$ 90,619 74
CASH—UNINVESTED BALANCE—PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT				\$ 17,370 03		
Total securities and cash in hands of Virginia Trust Company, Custodian				\$ 106,054 12		
PRINCIPAL CHARGES NOT YET ABSORBED BY INCOME ACCOUNT:						
Premium on bonds purchased (less amortization)				1,070 27		
Total Disabled Clergy Fund (Exhibit "A")				\$ 107,730 39		

†Valued at cost.

INVESTMENT SECURITIES AND CASH HELD FOR WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND

December 31, 1948

EXHIBIT "F"

Virginia Trust Company, Custodian

Description	Rate	Maturity	Amount	Total	MARKET VALUE	
					Amount	Total
U. S. GOVERNMENT BONDS:						
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series G	2 1/2%	March 1, 1955		\$ 3,000 00		\$ 3,000 00†
INDUSTRIAL BONDS:						
American Tobacco Company, Debenture	3%	April 15, 1962		2,000 00		2,070 00
STOCKS:						
30 shares Appalachian Electric Power Company—4 1/2% cumulative preferred Sinking Fund Issue			\$ 3,000 00		\$ 3,210 00	
100 shares Continental Insurance Company—Capital			5,531 85		6,387 50	
7 shares Tennessee Gas & Transmission Company—4.10% cumulative preferred			678 15	9,210 00	625 62	10,223 12
Total securities				\$ 14,210 00		\$ 15,293 12
CASH—UNINVESTED BALANCE—PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT				24 85		
Total securities and cash in hands of Virginia Trust Company, Custodian (Exhibit "A")				\$ 14,234 85		

†Valued at cost.

INVESTMENT SECURITIES AND CASH HELD FOR SALLIE MAY DOOLEY FUND

December 31, 1948

EXHIBIT "C"

First and Merchants National Bank, Custodian

DESCRIPTION	Rate	Maturity	Item	Amount	Total	MARKET VALUE	
						Amount	Total
U. S. GOVERNMENT BONDS:							
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series G.....	2½%	May 1, 1953	\$ 12,500 00				
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series G.....	2½%	August 1, 1954	37,500 00				
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series G.....	2½%	July 1, 1956	14,000 00	\$ 64,000 00		\$ 64,000 00†	
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½%	March 15, 1956/58		10,000 00		10,384 37	
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½%	June 15, 1964/69		30,000 00		30,318 75	
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½%	Dec. 15, 1967/72		70,000 00	\$ 174,000 00	70,328 12	\$ 175,031 24
PUBLIC UTILITY AND RAILWAY BONDS:							
Philadelphia Electric Company—First and refunding.....	2½%	November 1, 1967		\$ 12,000 00		\$ 12,105 00	
Virginian Railway Company—First lien and refunding, Series B.....	3%	May 1, 1965		10,000 00	22,000 00	9,525 00	21,630 00
REAL ESTATE FIRST MORTGAGE BONDS:							
Deringer, Douglas M., and Elizabeth B.....	5%	Payable \$40.00 monthly principal and interest					
Pierce, Ernest W., and Elsie R. (assumed by Phyllis M. and E. C. Longmore).....	4%	June 1, 1949		\$ 1,847 42			
Robinson, Samuel J. (assumed by R. Merritt Robinson and Elizabeth R. Speer).....	3½%	January 22, 1950		4,000 00			
Smith, Horace L., Jr., and Mary O.....	4%	\$625.00 semi-annually 3/1 and 9/1 to 3/1/1952 Balance due September 1, 1952		6,000 00			
				12,500 00			

St. Paul's Memorial Church of the University of Virginia.....	4½%	June 1, 1948	\$ 1,000 00				
		June 1, 1949	1,500 00				
		June 1, 1950	1,500 00				
		June 1, 1951	1,500 00				
		June 1, 1952	1,500 00	23,500 00	47,847 42		47,847 42*
		June 1, 1953	16,500 00				
STOCKS:							
30 shares Appalachian Electric Company—4½% cumulative preferred—Sinking Fund Series.....				\$ 3,265 50		\$ 3,210 00	
100 shares Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Company \$4.00 cumulative preferred.....				10,236 20		10,400 00	
90 shares Servel, Incorporated—\$4.50 cumulative preferred.....				9,992 20		8,910 00	
56 shares Standard Brands, Incorporated—\$3.50 cumulative preferred.....				4,988 00	28,481 90	4,956 00	27,476 00
Total securities.....					\$ 272,329 32		\$ 271,984 66
CASH—UNINVESTED BALANCE—PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.....							
Total securities and cash in hands of First and Merchants National Bank, Custodian.....					5,211 84		
PRINCIPAL CHARGES NOT YET ABSORBED BY INCOME ACCOUNT:							
Premiums on bonds purchased (less amortization).....					\$ 277,541 16		
						3,395 76	
Total Sallie May Dooley Fund (Exhibit "A").....						\$ 280,936 92	

†Valued at cost.

*Valued at par.

INVESTMENT SECURITIES AND CASH HELD FOR WORKING GIRLS' COT FUND

December 31, 1948

EXHIBIT "H"

First and Merchants National Bank, Custodian

DESCRIPTION	Rate	Maturity	Amount	Total	MARKET VALUE	
					Amount	Total
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS: Philadelphia Electric Company—First and refunding	2½%	November 1, 1967		\$ 2,000 00		\$ 2,017 50
STOCKS: 25 shares Celanese Corporation of America—\$4.75 first cumulative preferred			\$ 2,475 00		\$ 2,475 00	
18 shares Servel, Incorporated—\$4.50 cumulative preferred			2,014 33		1,782 00	
33 shares Tennessee Gas & Transmission Company—4.10% cumulative preferred			3,196 99	7,686 32	2,949 37	7,206 37
Total securities				\$ 9,686 32		\$ 9,223 87
CASH—UNINVESTED BALANCE—PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT				56 04		
Total securities and cash in hands of First and Mer- chants National Bank, Custodian				\$ 9,742 36		
PRINCIPAL CHARGES NOT YET ABSORBED BY INCOME ACCOUNT: Premium on bond purchased (less authorization)				21 50		
Total Working Girls' Cot Fund (Exhibit "A")				\$ 9,763 86		

INVESTMENT SECURITIES AND CASH HELD FOR DIAMOND COT FUND

December 31, 1948

EXHIBIT "I"

First and Merchants National Bank—Custodian

DESCRIPTION	Rate	Maturity	Amount	Total	MARKET VALUE	
					Amount	Total
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS: Philadelphia Electric Company—First and refunding	2½%	November 1, 1967		\$ 1,000 00		\$ 1,008 75
STOCKS: 20 shares Servel, Incorporated—\$4.50 cumulative preferred			\$ 2,207 35		\$ 1,980 00	
12 shares Tennessee Gas & Transmission Company—4.10% cumulative preferred			1,102 90	3,370 25	1,072 50	3,052 50
Total securities				\$ 4,370 25		\$ 4,061 25
CASH—UNINVESTED BALANCE—PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT				27 61		
Total securities and cash in hands of First and Mer- chants National Bank, Custodian				\$ 4,397 86		
PRINCIPAL CHARGES NOT YET ABSORBED BY INCOME ACCOUNT: Premium on bond purchased (less amortization)				10 75		
Total Diamond Cot Fund (Exhibit "A")				\$ 4,408 61		

196 154TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA (1949)

OPERATING ACCOUNT

Year Ended December 31, 1948

SCHEDULE 1

	Debits	Amount	Total
Virginia Trust Company:			
Fee for care of securities, year ended July 1, 1948	\$	100 00	
Postage and insurance on mail, etc.		1 36	
Samuel B. Chilton, Treasurer of the Diocese—			
Appropriation for salaries for the year:			
Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon.....	\$	100 00	
Rev. Samuel B. Chilton.....		100 00	
F. M. Morris.....		110 00	
		310 00	
Use of Diocesan office.....		500 00	
Share of premium three-year blanket fidelity			
bond.....		50 00	
Share of annuity premium—Bookkeeper.....		9 16	
			\$ 970 52
			(Exh. "B")
	Credits		
Sundry expenses charged funds (pro rata):			
Bishop's Residence Fund.....	\$	3 20	
Rixey-Coles Fund.....		1 67	
		\$ 4 87	
Transfer from general investment account (Ex-			
hibit "B"—Note 4).....		965 65	
			\$ 970 52
			(Exh. "B")

APPENDIX C

PAROCHIAL REPORTS

January 1, 1948, to December 31, 1948

ALBEMARLE COUNTY

MONTICELLO PARISH

CHRIST CHURCH, Charlottesville.

REV. H. A. DONOVAN, Rector, 713 Park Street.

Lay Reader—JOHN W. HERNDON, Preston Court Apartment.

Wardens—James F. Minor, Fendall Avenue; J. Leigh Hawkins, 520 First Street. Clerk—David H. Gibson, Ackley Lane. Treasurer—Dr. Wm. J. Phillips, Cargil Lane. Other Vestrymen—Dr. R. Gregory Magruder, Theodore L. Bogert, George Coles, Harry B. Graham, John A. Gilmore, Dr. Harry LeCato Smith, James R. Steed, Dr. James B. Twyman, Harold Van Nostrand, James N. Wilhoit, Cyril B. McMurdo, William R. Duke, Jr. All of Charlottesville.

Sunday School Superintendent—J. Leigh Hawkins, 520 First Street, Charlottesville.

As Chaplain to Saint Anne's School, the rector officiated in the school chapel, conducting during the year 1948, 76 services.

ST. PAUL'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, Charlottesville.

REV. THEODORE H. EVANS, D. D., Rector, 120 Chancellor Street.

REV. BARTON H. LLOYD, Chaplain to Students, University of Virginia, supported by Diocese, 121 Chancellor Street.

Lay Reader—BERNARD P. CHAMBERLAIN, Box 1695, University P. O.

Wardens—B. P. Chamberlain, Box 1695, University P. O.; Charles Henderson, Rugby Road. Clerk—Clarence A. Neff, Jr., 125 Chancellor Street. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Dr. D. Clark Hyde, Box 1385, University P. O. Other Vestrymen—Dr. George Cooper, P. O. Box 1475; Richard R. Fletcher, Valley Road; Dr. William A. Kepner, 29 University Circle; Dr. F. G. Lankford, 1860 Winston Avenue; H. W. Walsh, 1107 Rugby Road; W. C. Chamberlain, Box 1695; F. D. G. Ribble, 10 East Lawn; Dr. Ivey F. Lewis, 14 East Lawn; Dr. Lewis H. Hammond, 1899 Edgewood Lane. All of Charlottesville.

Sunday School Superintendent—Dr. Francis G. Lankford, Sr., 1860 Winston Avenue, Charlottesville.

TRINITY MISSION, Charlottesville.

REV. ALEXANDER H. EASLEY, Rector, 415 Tenth Street, N. W.

Wardens—Ellis Wars, Carr's Hill, University; C. W. Watson, 502 Thirteenth Street, N. W.; George Edloe, 316 Eighth Street, N. W. Treasurer—A. M. Davis, 607 Ten and One-Half Street, N. W. All of Charlottesville.

Sunday School Superintendent—C. W. Watson, 502 Thirteenth Street, N. W., Charlottesville.

VIRGINIA MASON MEMORIAL CHAPEL, Charlottesville.
 REV. THEODORE H. EVANS, D. D., Rector, 120 Chacellor Street,
 Charlottesville.
 Lay Readers—UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.
 Committee of the congregation in charge. Clerk—Mrs. C. B. Johnson,
 Grove Street. Treasurer—Mrs. Dewey Mooney, 1203 King Street. Missions
 Treasurer—Mrs. George Bickers, 1201 King Street. All of Charlottesville.
 Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. G. W. Atkins, Grove Street, Char-
 lottesville.

ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL, Simeon.
 REV. H. A. DONOVAN, Rector, Charlottesville.
 Lay Reader—JOHN C. HERNDON, Preston Court, Charlottesville.
 Treasurer—Miss Juliet C. Pretlow, Charlottesville, R. D.
 Sunday School Superintendent—Miss Juliet C. Pretlow, Charlottes-
 ville, R. D.

IVY PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Ivy.
 REV. DUDLEY A. BOOGHER, Rector, R. No. 3, Charlottesville.
 Lay Reader—JOHN DEKOVEN BOWEN, R. No. 2, Charlottesville.
 Wardens—Roy D. Mackreth and Edward L. Smith. Clerk and Treas-
 urer—Claude B. Mackreth. All of Ivy. Other Vestrymen—Harry George
 and C. W. Daniel, both of Charlottesville; Cecil Runkle, P. W. Deakin and
 H. E. Gascoyne, all of Ivy; Howell Lewis, R. 2, Charlottesville.
 Sunday School Superintendent—Alexander Thelen, R. 2, Charlottesville.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST MISSION, Ivy.
 REV. DUDLEY A. BOOGHER, Rector, Rt. 3, Charlottesville.
 Lay Reader—FREEMAN J. FISK, Rt. 3, Charlottesville.
 Wardens—Philip Gibson, Edward Gibson. Treasurer—Freeman J.
 Fisk. All of Charlottesville.
 Sunday School Superintendent—Freeman J. Fisk, Charlottesville.

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

BUCK MOUNTAIN CHURCH, Earlysville.
 REV. D. C. LOVING, Rector, St. George.
 REV. GEORGE FISK, Assoc., Mission Home.
 Warden—Frank Woodson, Earlysville. Clerk—L. T. Allen, Char-
 lottesville. Treasurer—Miss Margaret Huff, Earlysville. Other Vestry-
 men—Oscar Lamm, Earlysville; L. T. Allen, Charlottesville; Pat Michie
 Lewis, Proffit; Julian Catterall, Free Union; William Birkhead, Jr., Earlys-
 ville; Franklin Woodson, Charlottesville; L. C. Huff, Earlysville.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Rio.
 REV. THEODORE H. EVANS, D. D., Rector, 120 Chancellor Street,
 REV. BARTON M. LLOYD, Assoc., 121 Chancellor Street,
 Charlottesville.
 Lay Reader—CLARENCE NEFF, 125 Chancellor Street, Charlottesville.
 Missions Treasurer—Mrs. Granville Mawyer, Rio Road. Parish Treas-
 urer—Miss Mattie Michael, Route No. 2. Both of Charlottesville.

GREENWOOD PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Greenwood.
 REV. H. LEE MARSTON, Rector, Greenwood.
 Wardens—Harrison Waite, Jr., Greenwood; Fred Scott, North Garden.

Clerk—Page Nelson, Park Place, Charlottesville. Treasurer—Hugh
 Flannagan, Crozet. Other Vestrymen—T. P. Peyton, Jr., J. A. Stutz, P. J.
 Fox.
 Sunday School Superintendent—Hugh Flannagan, Crozet.

HOLY CROSS MISSION, Afton.
 REV. H. LEE MARSTON, Rector, Greenwood.
 (No Report.)

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Keene (Glendower).
 REV. BEVERLEY DANDRIDGE TUCKER, JR., Minister in Charge, Scottsville.
 Warden—Allen Randolph, Keene. Clerk—Larned Randolph, North
 Garden. Treasurer—Douglas Forsyth, Esmont. Other Vestrymen—Alan
 Pinkerton, Roberts Coles, Robert Carter, J. Albert Moss, Edgar L. Bradley,
 Van Bergen, Pierson Scott, Charles Taylor, Harry Langhorne.

ST. ANNE'S MISSION, Alberene.
 REV. DUDLEY A. BOOGHER, Rector, Neve Hall, Charlottesville.
 Treasurer—Virginia I. Cary, Alberene.
 Sunday School Superintendent—Virginia I. Cary, Alberene.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Scottsville.
 REV. BEVERLEY DANDRIDGE TUCKER, JR., Minister-in-Charge, Scottsville.
 Warden—Elcon Odell White. Clerk and Treasurer—E. Odell White.
 Other Vestrymen—Hugh Flynn, George Tyler Goodwin.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Esmont.
 REV. BEVERLEY DANDRIDGE TUCKER, JR., Minister-in-Charge, Scottsville.
 Warden and Treasurer—C. C. Steed, Esmont.
 Sunday School Superintendent—Hugh Flynn, Scottsville.

McILHANY PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Red Hill, and GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, Hickory Hill.
 REV. DUDLEY A. BOOGHER, Rector, Rt. No. 3, Charlottesville.
 Treasurer—Paul D. Leake, Rt. No. 3, Charlottesville. Combined Vestry
 Committee—Paul D. Leake, Roy Haney, Harrison Farish, Louis Leake.

WALKER'S PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Cismont.
 REV. DENNIS WHITTLE, Rector, Cismont.
 Lay Reader—JAS. K. BARR, Proffit.
 Wardens—Harry Mann, Cobham; Jas. K. Barr, Proffit. Clerk—John
 C. Boocock, Keswick. Treasurer—H. Lyman Bright, Cobham. Other
 Vestrymen—Capt. R. H. Blair, Paul J. Bloch, Earl Johnson, Geo. H. Barkley,
 Moses Ladd, Charles Long, Jas. C. Derieux, Colquitt Shackelford.
 Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. J. A. Harris, Gordonsville, R. F. D.

NEVE PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Boonesville.
 (Vacant.)
 Vestrymen—D. S. Morris, Elwood Hall, George Gibson, Amos Morris
 Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. John E. Williams, Boonesville.

HOLY INNOCENTS' MISSION, Free Union.
 (Vacant—No Report.)

CITY OF ALEXANDRIA

FAIRFAX PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. B. B. COMER LILE, Rector, Alexandria.

REV. O. V. T. CHAMBERLAIN, Assistant Rector, Alexandria.

Lay Readers—J. CHISMAN HANES, 710 S. Pitt Street; JOHN F. PALMER, 6 Bel-
field Road, Belle Haven; HARRY A. COUNCILOR, 1512 Stonewall Road;
WILLIAM B. WOOD, 9 W. Linden Street; ARMISTEAD L. BOOTHE, Vicar
Lane; CLYDE C. LAMOND, 1601 Mt. Vernon Memorial Highway; C.
LUCKETT WATKINS, 607 S. Lee Street; V. WARD BOSWELL, 220 S. Wash-
ington Street; JEROME W. SHAY, 814 Bashford Lane; COL. LAWRENCE
B. SCARBOROUGH, 709 Sixteenth Street, New Alexandria; GORDON
CHARLTON, Presidential Gardens, Buchanan Building, Apartment E-11;
THORNTON TAYLOR, 906 S. Washington Street; C. MARBURY SEAMAN,
1112 Prince Street. All of Alexandria.

Wardens, 1948—Dr. Henry A. Latane, 311 N. Washington Street; Clyde
C. Lamond, Jr., 1601 Mt. Vernon Memorial Boulevard; 1949: Gardner L.
Boothe, 711 Princess Street; Erdman T. Stultz, 2600 Russell Road. Clerk—
Clement E. Conger, 908 Beverly Drive. Treasurer and Missions Treas-
urer—Gilbert J. Cox, Jr., 205 W. Walnut Street. Other Vestrymen—Gardner
L. Boothe, II, 15 Woodmont Road, Belle Haven; Judge Albert V. Bryan,
2826 King Street; G. Anderton Burke, 411 Green Street; Harry A. Councilor,
1512 Stonewall Road; Robert V. H. Duncan, 218 S. Fairfax Street; J. Chisman
Hanes, 710 S. Pitt Street; William W. Hulfish, 611 Cameron Street; Robert
T. McKinlay, 610 West View Terrace; Commander Samuel P. Moncure,
1 Hunting Cove Place, Belle Haven; Col. Presley M. Rixey, 2304 King Street;
Clarence Robinson, 20 Woodmont Road, Belle Haven; C. Marbury Seaman,
1112 Prince Street; Dr. John H. Selby, 411 N. Washington Street; Howard
W. Smith, Jr., 210 W. Walnut Street; Thomas Sommers, Jr., 10-A Auburn
Court. All of Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—J. Chisman Hanes, 710 S. Pitt Street,
Alexandria.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. THOMAS A. FRASER, Rector, 103 W. Cedar Street.

REV. HARCOURT E. WALLER, Asst., Theological Seminary.

Wardens—Stanley King, 216 Wolfe Street; Edmund F. Ticer, 226 S.
Fairfax Street. Clerk—John S. Blanton, Presidential Gardens. Treasurer
and Missions Treasurer—Miss Mary Hunt Roberts, 2324 Duke Street. Other
Vestrymen—Charles C. Dunn, 201 Pine Street; Capt. J. P. B. Barrett, 525
Queen Street; John S. Blanton, Presidential Gardens Apartments; William
H. Brooke, 204 North View Terrace; Richard L. Cheeseman, P. O. Box 681;
Russell F. Holcomb, 606 Woodland Terrace; John T. Martyn, Jr., 406 High
Street; Austin H. Morgan, Hunting Terrace Apartments; Capt. Albert C.
Murdaugh, 817 S. Twenty-sixth Street, Arlington; Dr. John E. Roberts, 205
Locust Lane; John A. Sanderson, 303 High Street; Albert A. Smoot, 410 Duke
Street; William D. Stout, Cleveland Heights, Route 2; Frederick H. Taylor,
817 Prince Street; Park E. Ticer, 213 Woodland Terrace; Courtland L. War-
field, 207 W. Walnut Street. All of Alexandria.

CITY OF ALEXANDRIA

GRACE CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. EDWARD L. MERROW, Rector, 3601 Russell Road.

Wardens—Walter C. Davis, 201 W. Myrtle Street; John Aubrey Matter,
425 S. Fairfax Street. Clerk—Thomas L. Schroyer, 206 W. Masonic Avenue.
Treasurer—A. Maurice Simpson, 10 Bellefonte Avenue. Other Vestrymen—
James M. Duncan, Jr., Arthur M. King, Dr. Merrill C. Lynch, Charles D.
Pullman, Raymond Astryke, Ralph A. Sentman, Norman E. Simpson, James
C. Bruin. All of Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—Thomas Frisby, Virginia Seminary.

THE CHURCH OF ST. CLEMENT, Alexandria.

REV. DARBY WOOD BETTS, Rector, 1701 Seminary Road, Alexandria.

Wardens—Henry A. Brooks, 3052 S. Buchanan Street, Arlington; Nor-
man J. S. DeWind, 1933 Seminary Road, Alexandria. Clerk—Edgar H.
Parsons, 2964 S. Columbus Street, Arlington. Treasurer—Paul C. Domke,
3536 Martha Custis Street, Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—John E. Ander-
son, 1610 Preston Road, Alexandria; Arthur C. Bailey, 3654 Gunston Road,
Alexandria; Lynn E. Baker, 2729 S. Buchanan Street, Arlington; Frederick
W. Barnes, 3321 Valley Drive, Alexandria; John E. Bursleson, 3356 Martha
Custis Street, Alexandria; Beverly D. Causey, 402 Virginia Avenue, Alex-
andria; Moreau B. Chambers, 3543-A S. Stafford Street, Arlington; W. C.
Strecker, 4235 S. Thirty-sixth Street, Arlington; Horace B. Cooke, 17 Vicar
Lane, Alexandria; Arthur E. Gunn, 1408 Crestwood Drive, Alexandria; R. S.
Marshall, 1015 Beverly Drive, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—R. T. Frothingham, 4678-A S. Thirty-
sixth Street, Arlington.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. WILLIAM MACBETH, Rector, 416 W. Braddock Road, Alexandria.

Lay Reader—JAMES GUINAN, The Seminary, Alexandria.

Wardens—W. Selden Washington, 308 Park Road; John W. Bohlayer,
105 S. Royal Street. Clerk—Donald Beggs, 218 N. Fairfax Street. Treas-
urer and Missions Treasurer—John W. Bohlayer, 105 S. Royal Street. All of
Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—William J. Anderson, 2203 S. Twenty-sixth
Street, Arlington; Lawrence M. Davis, 212 E. Howell, Alexandria; J. W.
Millard, 3516 Valley Drive, Alexandria; J. W. Feild, 3314 Alabama Avenue,
Alexandria; Fanning Baumgardner, 508 S. Twenty-eighth Street, Arlington;
Edwin C. Hamilton, 2819 S. Joyce Street, Arlington; J. E. Ross, 803 King
Street, Alexandria; E. W. Stearns, 300 W. Glendale, Alexandria; A. B. Clifford,
Jr., 2204 S. Knoll Road, Arlington; G. W. Fisher, 212 E. Howell Avenue,
Alexandria; W. S. McLeod, 405 High Street, Alexandria; Thomas A. Lee,
3064 Q Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Sunday School Superintendent—L. A. McIntire, 2627 S. Uhle Street,
Arlington.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHAPEL, Alexandria.

REV. A. MYRON COCHRAN, Rector, 208 N. Payne Street.

Lay Reader—LEONARD E. RANDOLPH, 210 N. Payne Street.

Wardens—J. H. Clark, 918½ Pendleton Street; R. I. Boyd, 420 S. St.
Asaph Street. Clerk—W. H. Dixon, 324 N. Patrick Street. Treasurer—
J. H. Clark, 918½ Pendleton Street. Other Vestrymen—C. P. Halstead,
2452 S. Lowell Street, Arlington; Norman L. Henderson, N. R. 10-C, Young's
Village, Ft. Belvoir, Va.; Stephen Mackey, 523 S. Columbus Street, Alex-
andria, Va.

Sunday School Superintendent—Earl Edwards, 608 N. Alfred Street,
Alexandria, Va.

ARLINGTON COUNTY

FAIRFAX PARISH.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, Arlington.

REV. JOHN C. HENRY, Rector, 1922 N. Quincy Street, Arlington.
Wardens—W. A. Horstman, Jr., 2014 N. Nelson Street; H. E. Foxwell, 1328 N. Stafford Street. Clerk—Paul Rollins, 4014 N. Twenty-first Street. Treasurer—J. Robert Connor, 3617 N. Seventeenth Street. Other Vestrymen—W. D. Topley, 1639 N. Randolph Street; E. W. Ockershausen, 2303 N. Military Road; T. G. Thomas, 4004 N. Twentieth Road; John G. Dudley, 3920 Lee Highway; Wm. S. Houser, 2551 N. Military Road; Fred H. Cook, 3620 N. Seventeenth Street; T. L. Jeanrenaud, Sr., 4040 N. Twentieth Road; R. N. Davidson, 4050 N. Twenty-second Street. All of Arlington.
Sunday School Superintendent—W. D. Topley, 1639 N. Randolph Street, Arlington.

GRACE CHURCH, Arlington.

REV. REUEL H. HOWE, Minister-in-Charge, Arlington.
Wardens—E. F. Miner, 2304 N. Jackson Street; E. S. Hendry, 2410 Twenty-fourth Street, N. Clerk—C. H. Albin, 2609 Twenty-fourth Street, N. Treasurer—E. S. Hendry, 2410 Twenty-fourth Street, N. Other Vestrymen—Kenneth Barker, Jas. A. Hall, Willard Scott, Philip Hazelton, Dr. W. LeRoy Dunn. All of Arlington.
Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. E. F. Miner, 2304 N. Jackson Street, Arlington.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH, Arlington.

REV. GEORGE C. WEISER, Rector, Box 3566, P. K. Station.
Wardens—Ralph M. Smith, 5000 N. Washington Boulevard; George R. French, 5208 N. Washington Boulevard. Clerk—Robert B. Hilleary, 1547 N. Ivanhoe Street. Treasurer—Howard R. Pennifill, 1917 N. Madison Street. Other Vestrymen—James H. Hill, Jr., 1901 N. Nickolas Street; Robert H. McKinney, 5701 N. Tenth Road; John B. Minnick, 1142 N. Illinois Street; Lewis E. Towers, 1004 N. Liberty Street.
Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Howard R. Pennifill, 1917 N. Madison Street.

ARLINGTON PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Arlington.

REV. HEDLEY JAMES WILLIAMS, Rector, 908 N. Nelson Street.
REV. WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, Asst., 908 N. Nelson Street.
Lay Readers—DAVID ANDERSON, BENEDICT J. GENUA, C. PERCY OLIVER, ALBERT J. POWERS, CLAUDE M. RICHMOND, CAROL F. WINCHESTER.
Wardens—C. Percy Oliver, 627 N. Kenmore Street; Fred T. Johnson, 510 N. Ivy Street. Both of Arlington. Clerk—Arthur R. Geiger 1806 N. Harvard Street, Arlington; Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—David Anderson, 614 N. Greenwich Street, Falls Church. Other Vestrymen—R. L. Harrison, 1414 N. Jackson Street; Claude M. Richmond, 3108 Fifth Street, N.; Carol F. Winchester, 515 N. Lincoln Street; C. D. Carwithen, 3509 Eighth Street, N.; Chas. J. A. Johnson, 522 N. Ivy Street; Harold Graves, 4535 Eighteenth Street, N.; F. E. Schulte, 1806 Key Boulevard, Apt. 474; George Olson, 509 N. Nelson Street; Col. G. A. Patrick, 1001 N. Pollard Street; A. J. Powers, 1407 N. Harrison Street.
Sunday School Superintendent—Benedict J. Genua, 113 E. George Mason Road, Falls Church.

CAROLINE COUNTY

TRINITY CHURCH, Arlington.

REV. ERNEST H. WILLIAMS, Rector, 1200 S. Barton Street, Apt. 312.
Lay Readers—WM. MONTGOMERY SMITH, RAYMOND R. WISE, KENNETH E. FOUSSE, G. EDWARD LEWIS.

Wardens—Wm. Montgomery Smith, 3562 S. Sixteenth Street; Edward M. Smith, 5013 N. Seventeenth Street. Clerk—Arthur R. Wise, 700 N. Illinois. Treasurer and Mission Treasurer—Murray F. Rose, 2408 Columbia Pike. Other Vestrymen—Carl L. Brauning, Jr., 3619 S. Eighth Street; A. W. Buynitzky, 1200 S. Barton, Apt. 287; Frank Clayton, 1200 S. Barton, Apt. 430; C. P. Heins, 3207 Seventh Street, S.; G. E. Lewis, 1407 S. Thomas Street; Robt. O'Hara, 600 S. Taylor Street; Theodore Reppen, 410 N. Monroe Street; A. R. Warner, 1922 N. Rhodes Street; Julian Wilson, 800 S. Adams Street.

Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Ernest H. Williams, 1200 S. Barton Street, Apt. 312.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Glencarlyn.

REV. K. E. HEIM, Priest-in-Charge, Virginia Seminary, Alexandria.
LON M. PRUNTY, Seminarian-in-Charge, Virginia Seminary, Alexandria.
Wardens—Franklin G. Wilson, 1607 N. Edison Street, Arlington; Mrs. Charles W. Stetson, 601 S. Carlyn Springs Road, Glencarlyn, Arlington. Clerk—George E. Stokes, Jr., Virginia Theological Seminary. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Miss Hadassah Backus, 5500 Fifth Street, S., Glencarlyn.
Sunday School Superintendent—Lon M. Prunty, Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

ST. MARY'S PARISH.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Arlington.

REV. GEORGE F. TITTMANN, Rector, 2247 N. Upton.
Wardens—Dr. E. M. Blackwell, 4717 Twenty-sixth Street, N.; A. L. Walter, 4719 Twenty-fourth Street. Clerk—Franklin Hawkins, 4502 Dittmar Road. Treasurer—Stephen B. Ives, 202 N. Trenton Street. Other Vestrymen—E. D. Campbell, 2912 N. Glebe Road; H. A. Delashmutt, 3111 N. Twentieth Street; J. G. Evans, 4641 Twenty-third Road, N.; W. D. Hooper, 1209 N. Inglewood; Griffin T. Garnett, Jr., 4821 Twenty-sixth Street; H. W. Mohrbacher, 5134 Twenty-fifth Place; P. B. Sullivan, 1616 N. Abingdon; C. L. Harlan, 4722 N. Twenty-sixth Street; C. F. Smith, 2626 N. Glebe Road; E. L. Stuhrman, 4800 N. Ninth Street; H. N. Roest, 1600 N. Stafford Street; Dr. G. J. Stuart, Chesterbrook Road, Rt. 2, Falls Church.
Sunday School Superintendent—D. H. Reynolds, 3616 N. Frederick Street.

CAROLINE COUNTY

ST. ASAPH'S PARISH.

ST. ASAPH'S MISSION, Bowling Green.
REV. WILSON M. STITT, Rector, Loretto.
Wardens—W. A. Homes, T. H. Holberton. Clerk—F. C. Green.
Treasurer—G. H. Powers. All of Bowling Green.
Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. W. A. Homes, Bowling Green.

ST. MARGARET'S PARISH.

ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, Ruther Glen.
REV. J. PHILIP MASON, Rector, Doswell.
Wardens—J. L. Hunter, Ashland; Jordan Waller, Woodford. Clerk—
J. L. Hunter, Ashland. Treasurer—J. P. H. Mason, Doswell.

ST. MARY'S PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Port Royal.
REV. WILSON M. STITT, Rector, Loretto.
Wardens—Richard T. Pratt, Capt. G. G. Banks. Clerk—Beverley T. Pratt. Treasurer—W. T. Powers. Other Vestrymen—Harry Banks. All of Port Royal.

CHARLES CITY COUNTY

WESTOVER PARISH.

WESTOVER CHURCH, Westover.
REV. J. HUBARD LLOYD, Rector, Westover.
Wardens—C. Hill Carter and Arthur J. Sackett. Both of Shirley.
Clerk—A. G. Copland, Providence Forge. Treasurer—C. Hill Carter, Jr., Shirley.
Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. F. S. Fisher, Jr., Westover.

CLARKE COUNTY

CLARKE PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Berryville.
REV. HENRY G. LANE, Rector.
Lay Reader—ARCHIE F. ROBERTSON.
Wardens—Dr. A. P. Osborne and Ralph N. Dorsey. Clerk—J. W. Olcott. Treasurer—Miss Annie M. Stribling. Missions Treasurer—Miss Emily C. McCormick.
Sunday School Superintendent—Rear Admiral Morton C. Mumma.

ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, Berryville.
(No Report.)

CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Millwood.
EMMANUEL CHURCH, Boyce.
OLD CHAPEL, Briggs.
REV. G. PEYTON CRAIGHILL, Rector, Millwood.
Lay Reader—GEORGE H. BURWELL, Millwood.
Wardens—George H. Burwell, Millwood; Thos. B. Byrd. Clerk—George H. Burwell, Millwood. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Miss M. F. Page, Boyce. Other Vestrymen—Wm. D. Burtner, Col. Graham Daugherty, Julian Everly, Tyson Gilpin, Geo. P. Greenhalgh, Edward A. Lindsey, Roland G. Mitchell, Benj. O. F. Randolph, Harry Turner, Wm. B. Watkins.
Sunday School Superintendent—John Zombro, Boyce.

CULPEPER COUNTY

GOOD SHEPHERD MISSION, Bluemont.
(Vacant.)
(No Report.)

ST. SIMON'S MISSION, Millwood.
(Vacant.)
(No Report.)

GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, White Post.
REV. JAMES ALFRED FIGG, Rector, White Post.
Lay Reader—Chas. O. Dearmont, White Post.
Wardens—Dr. Chas. O. Dearmont and Reynolds Green. Clerk—G. H. Jones. Treasurer—Dr. Chas. O. Dearmont. All of White Post. Other Vestrymen—Edward B. Lee, Wm. R. Thompson, G. H. Jones, A. Mackay-Smith, Will Chamblin, all of White Post, and Raymond Guest, Bayard.

CULPEPER COUNTY

RIDLEY PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Brandy.
(Vacant.)
Lay Reader—GEORGE MASON, Bealeton.
Wardens—Turner Ratrie and K. R. Abbott. Both of Brandy. Clerk—O. A. Fant, Brandy. Treasurer—Douglas Thrift, Culpeper. Other Vestrymen—F. G. Yancey and L. M. Farmer. Both of Brandy.
Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Lillian Covell, Brandy.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Raccoon Ford.
(Vacant.)
(No Report.)

ST. MARK'S PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Culpeper.
(Vacant.)
Wardens—John W. Yowell and C. Roy Jones. Clerk—Dr. W. G. Palmer. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—A. R. Pulliam. All of Culpeper. Other Vestrymen—P. W. Fore, E. J. Eggborn, P. M. Browning, L. P. Nelson, Jr., Byrd Leavell, Dr. W. G. Palmer.
Sunday School Superintendent—Angus W. Green, Culpeper.

SLAUGHTER PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Rapidan.
S. G. PARRIGIN, Seminarian-in-Charge, Alexandria.
Lay Reader—Hubert B. Moore, Warrenton.
Warden—John W. Peyton. Treasurer—Mrs. Laura P. Strong. Both of Rapidan. Other Vestrymen—Eugene Wright, Mitchells; William H. Strong, Jr, Rapidan; George Gordon Battle, New York, N. Y.
Sunday School Superintendent—Royce L. Hughes, Rapidan.

ESSEX COUNTY

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Tappahannock.

REV. E. A. DE BORDENAVE, Rector.

Warden—Najah C. Taylor. Clerk—Gordon Lewis. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—A. A. Cralle. All of Tappahannock. Other Vestrymen—George Daingerfield, Marion Doar, Joseph Chinn, Jesse Waller, Allen Lassiter.

Sunday School Superintendent—Arnold Motley, Tappahannock.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Miller's Tavern.

REV. E. A. DE BORDENAVE, Rector, Tappahannock.

Warden—Henry P. Taylor, Walkerton. Clerk—Edwin Cox, Aylett. Treasurer—Edmund Haile, Walkerton. Other Vestrymen—Dr. A. W. Lewis.

GRACE CHURCH, Miller's Tavern.

REV. HENRY B. HUCLES, III, Rector.

Warden—Carter Hoskins, Miller's Tavern. Clerk—E. G. Stewart, Tappahannock. Treasurer—Reginald Markham, Tappahannock. Other Vestrymen—M. C. Moore, Edward Ball.

Sunday School Superintendent—Carter Hoskins, Miller's Tavern.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Upright.

REV. HENRY B. HUCLES, III, Rector.

Warden—George Hill Clerk—T. Hampton. Treasurer—W. Hickman. All of Upright. Other Vestrymen—Junius Hill and John Cauthorne.

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

VAVTER'S CHURCH, Loretto.

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH, Champlain.

REV. WILSON M. STITT, Rector, Loretto.

Wardens—Ira S. Brown, Loretto; R. Bland Beverley, Caret. Clerk—Wythe D. Bowe, Jr., Loretto. Treasurer—Robert W. Baylor, Loretto. Other Vestrymen—Richard Baylor, Loretto.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. W. M. Stitt, Loretto.

FAIRFAX COUNTY

FAIRFAX PARISH.

THE FALLS CHURCH, Falls Church.

REV. FRANCIS W. HAYES, JR., Rector, 210 E. Broad Street, Falls Church.

Wardens—Harold J. Spelman, 135 N. Fairfax Street, Falls Church; Albert H. Lester, 318 Maple Avenue, Falls Church. Clerk—G. D. Gordon Nicolson, 4822 Rodman Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—L. W. Harrison, 930 N. Kansas Street, Arlington. Other Vestrymen—R. C. Cooke, 429 E. Columbia Street, Falls Church; G. D. Murrell, 105 N. Edison Street, Arlington; J. T. Unverzagt, 6732 N. Twenty-fifth Street, Falls Church; W. M. Herring, 503 E. Columbia Street, Falls Church; W. L. Covington, Box 152, Falls Church; M. D. Knight, 307 E. Marshall Street; W. M. Stewart, 6903 N. Twenty-ninth Street, Arlington; R. H. Welles, 900 N. McKinley Road, Arlington.

Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Francis W. Hayes, Jr., 210 E. Broad Street, Falls Church.

IMMANUEL CHURCH-ON-THE-HILL, Alexandria.

VERY REV. A. C. ZABRISKIE, Rector, Seminary P. O., Alexandria.

REV. J. L. B. WILLIAMS, Minister-in-Charge, 310 Virginia Avenue, Alexandria.

Lay Reader—MAJOR HARRY T. MARSHALL, U. S. M. C., 4407 Thirty-sixth Street, Fairlington, Arlington.

Wardens—Robert Latham, Episcopal High School, Alexandria; R. S. Sweeley, 3621 S. Taylor, Fairlington. Clerk—A. R. Hoxton, Jr., Episcopal High School, Alexandria. Treasurer—John W. Willis, 1613 Ripon Place, Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—Bruce Gunnell, 710 Chalfonte Drive, Alexandria; Karl Hawk, 3136 Wellington Road, Alexandria; S. Cooper Dawson, Jr., 415 Jefferson Street, Alexandria; Col. W. H. Crom, R. F. D. No. 2, Alexandria; Stanley N. Shaw, Vassar Road, Alexandria; Charles C. Plummer, 4343 Thirty-sixth Street, Fairlington, Arlington; R. P. Williams, Episcopal High School, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—Lt. Col. G. B. Crook, U. S. A., 4411 Thirty-sixth Street, Fairlington, Arlington.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, Bailey's Cross Roads.

REV. EDWARD E. TATE, Rector, Seminary Hill, Alexandria.

Wardens—Milo Hoots, Route 2, Alexandria; C. W. Oliver, 2613 Church Street, Falls Church. Treasurer—Mrs. R. D. Hooe, Sr., Route 2, Alexandria. Vestry Committee—Mrs. Bertha Sweeney, Mrs. Floyd Gorham, Mrs. John B. Simms, Mrs. Eva Figgins, Mrs. Isabelle Delligatti.

Sunday School Superintendent—Ted Bennett, Virginia Theological Seminary.

ALL SAINTS MISSION, Sharon.

REV. KENNETH E. HEIM, Priest-in-Charge, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Lay Reader—GARDNER VAN SCOYOC, Box 81, R. F. D. 5, Alexandria.

Warden—R. Pullman, R. F. D. 5, Box 19, Alexandria. Treasurer—G. B. Edwards, 59 Fort Drive, Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—Robert Cole, R. F. D. 5, Box 76, Alexandria; J. E. Cole, R. F. D. 5, Box 76, Alexandria; Jack Starry, 407 W. Oak Street, Groveton; Clarence Ellsworth, R. F. D. 5, Box 18, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Myrtle Lacey, R. F. D. 5, Box 19, Alexandria.

CHRIST CHURCH, Groveton.

F. R. DAVIDSON, Seminarian-in-Charge, 3308 Coryell Lane, Parkfairfax, Alexandria.

Clerk of Parish Council—D. H. Bassler, 337 Groveton Street, Groveton, Alexandria. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Mrs. C. A. Tavenner, Route 4, Box 252, Alexandria. Other Members—W. F. P. Reid, Sr., C. A. Tavenner, Mrs. Lillian Popkins, Mrs. Clara Hino, D. H. Bassler.

Sunday School Superintendent—F. R. Davidson, 3308 Coryell Lane, Portfairfax, Alexandria.

ST. LUKE'S MISSION, Wellington Villa.

ALEXANDER M. ROBERTSON, Seminarian-in-Charge, 3246 Valley Drive, Alexandria.

Treasurer—Mrs. John Briar, Sr., Route No. 1, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—John Briar, Jr., Route No. 1, Alexandria.

LANGLEY PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, McLean.

REV. ALFRED ST. JOHN MATTHEWS, Rector, McLean.

Wardens—Dr. Charles P. Howze, McLean; John R. Busick, McLean.
 Clerk—John D. K. Smoot, McLean. Treasurer—Stanley T. Carper, McLean.
 Other Vestrymen—Donald C. Beckler, John R. Busick, Franklin S. Gicker,
 Jr., Robert Grimm, Charles Magarity, Dr. Lewis W. McIlhany, L. Bert
 Nye, Jr., Henry A. Storm. All of McLean.
 Sunday School Superintendent—William G. Evans, McLean.

MCGILL PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, Vienna.

(No Report.)

TRURO PARISH.

TRURO CHURCH, Fairfax.

REV. RAYMOND W. DAVIS, Rector.

Lay Readers—PAUL PETER and EDGAR PRICHARD. Both of Fairfax.

Wardens—Robert Graham and Gunder Gilbertson. Clerk—Paul Peter.
 Treasurer—F. Sheild McCandlish. All of Fairfax.
 Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. J. B. McCord, Fairfax.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, Burke.

REV. RAYMOND W. DAVIS, Rector, Fairfax.

Treasurer—Mrs. Cam Sheads.

POHICK CHURCH, Lorton.

REV. C. E. BUXTON, Rector, Lorton.

Lay Readers—E. R. WHITE, Springfield; B. F. NEVITT, Fairfax Station;
 DOUGLAS NEVITT, Alexandria.

Wardens—E. Russell White, Springfield; Benj. F. Nevitt, Route 1, Fairfax
 Station. Clerk—T. T. Grimsley, Lorton. Treasurer and Missions
 Treasurer—Capt. Thos. F. Joyce, Occoquan. Other Vestrymen—John H.
 Hoppe, Sr., H. B. Bennett, H. R. Haar, Sr., D. D. Mayne, A. L. Smith, M. K.
 Duvall, H. T. Baker.

Sunday School Superintendent—Douglas Nevitt, 800 S. Washington
 Street, Apt. 103-C, Alexandria.

OLIVET CHURCH, Franconia.

REV. C. E. BUXTON, Rector, Lorton.

Lay Readers—A. P. RIGG, Virginia Seminary; WALTER HEATH SMITH,
 Springfield.

Wardens—John W. Brookfield, R. F. D. 1, Springfield; F. Lee Smith,
 R. F. D. 1, Springfield. Clerk—J. E. Woolhiser, R. F. D. 5, Alexandria.
 Treasurer—W. Heath Smith, Jr., R. F. D. 1, Springfield. Other Vestrymen—
 Verane Gregg, R. F. D. 5, Alexandria; Jeffrey R. Stewart, R. F. D. 5, Box
 287, Alexandria; William Higham, R. F. D. 5, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—Walter Heath Smith, Jr., Springfield.

UPPER TRURO PARISH.

ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, Herndon.

REV. LLOYD W. W. BELL, Rector, Herndon.

Wardens—C. M. Lawrence, Stanley B. Hanes. Clerk—W. Frank
 Humme. Treasurer—Dr. D. L. Detwiler. Assistant Treasurer—Mrs.
 D. L. Detwiler. All of Herndon. Other Vestrymen—Ralph O. Ennis,
 Grayson B. Hanes, R. Glenn Hawthorne, T. Edgar Reed.
 Sunday School Superintendent—W. Frank Humme, Herndon.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Centerville.

REV. W. F. CARPENTER, Rector, Haymarket.
 (No Report.)

FAUQUIER COUNTY

CEDAR RUN PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Casanova.

(Vacant.)

Wardens—W. W. Gulick and C. M. Bradley. Treasurer—Dorothy
 C. Gulick. All of Casanova. Other Vestrymen—E. L. Childs, Samuel
 Gouldthorpe, James S. Gulick, Leo Carrico, Louis Warren.
 Sunday School Superintendent—Samuel Gouldthorpe.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Catlett.

(Vacant.)

Lay Reader—GEORGE MASON, Bealeton.

Wardens—Chas. Daniel and Chilton Gray. Both of Warrenton. Secre-
 tary—Miss A. C. Nourse. Acting Treasurer—A. C. Nourse, Casanova.
 Sunday School Superintendent—George A. Mason, Bealeton.

EMMANUEL PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, Remington.

REV. D. C. MAYERS, Supply Minister, Middleburg.

Lay Reader—G. H. MASON, Bealeton.

Wardens—C. H. Bowen and H. A. Brown. Both of Remington. Clerk—
 G. H. Mason, Bealeton. Treasurer—John B. Chilton, Remington. Other
 Vestrymen—Marvin M. Bowen, R. Chilton Stone, Robert N. Payne. All
 of Remington.

Sunday School Superintendent—G. H. Mason, Bealeton.

HAMILTON PARISH.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, Warrenton.

REV. PAUL D. BOWDEN, Rector, Warrenton.

Wardens—D. H. Lees and Upton H. Richards. Clerk—John A. C.
 Keith. Treasurer—James F. Austin. All of Warrenton. Other Vestry-
 men—D. A. Allison, S. A. Appleton, W. W. Barbee, T. N. Frost, John B.
 Rose, B. B. Sale, P. B. Schravasande, E. E. Jenkins.

Sunday School Superintendent—J. Ray Larcombe, Warrenton.

LEEDS PARISH.

LEEDS CHURCH, Markham.

REV. FREMONT N. HINKEL, Rector, Markham.

Wardens—J. L. Baxley and Wm. C. Stribling. Clerk—S. B. Moss. Treasurer—Henry L. Baxley, Hume. Other Vestrymen—James R. Green, L. T. Moss, Col. T. M. Chamblis, Chester R. Dodd, all of Markham; S. W. McCarty, R. A. Goode, both of Delaplane; J. Keith Marshall, Marshall; F. G. Wayland, Hume.

MEADE PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Upperville.

REV. C. J. SHEFFIELD RYLEY, Rector, Upperville.

Wardens—Hunter de Butts, Upperville; George L. Harrison, 1 East End Avenue, New York. Clerk—Taylor Scott Hardin, Upperville. Treasurer—Edw. R. Burwell, Jr., Upperville. Other Vestrymen—Harry de Butts, Robert Fletcher, Joshua Fletcher, Paul Mellon, C. V. B. Cashman, all of Upperville; W. C. Langley, 115 Broadway, New York City; A. C. Randolph, M. F. H., Upperville; H. Rozier Delany, 815 Fifteenth Street, Washington, D. C.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. J. A. Whiting, Upperville.

PIEDMONT PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Marshall.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Delaplane.

REV. HAROLD B. W. PETERS, Rector, The Plains.

Wardens—Edward Turner, Marshall; J. Ben McCarty, Delaplane. Clerk—J. H. Cunningham, Marshall. Treasurer—J. M. Ramey, Marshall. Other Vestrymen—Alvin Baird, John McCarty, Lloyd Gold, James Herbert, George Davis, H. T. Maddux, Milton Maddux, Dr. Henry Townsend.

ST. ANDREW'S MISSION, Ada.

REV. FREMONT N. HINKEL, Rector, Markham.

WHITTLE PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, The Plains.

REV. H. B. W. PETERS, Rector, The Plains.

Wardens—Richard Turner and T. Turner Foster. Both of The Plains. Clerk—I. Whitford, Marshall. Treasurer—J. Page Turner, The Plains. Other Vestrymen—Dr. Samuel Adams, Jack Middleton, Charles Houdershell, Charles Turner, John Adams, Laurens M. Hamilton, Robert Turner, W. A. Lewis, all of The Plains; W. H. Lewis, Broad Run.

Sunday School Superintendent—Richard Turner, The Plains.

FLUVANNA COUNTY

RIVANNA PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Brema Bluff.

REV. FRANCIS WM. TYNDALL, Rector, Brema Bluff.

Warden—S. T. Ranson, Brema Bluff. Clerk—Hunter Duvall, Arvon. Treasurer—W. H. Ranson, II, Brema Bluff. Other Vestrymen—Grover Clements, D. G. Smith, Athol Butler. All of Brema Bluff. Sunday School Superintendent—S. T. Ranson, Brema Bluff.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Columbia.

REV. FRANCIS WM. TYNDALL, Rector, Brema Bluff.

Warden—Jacquelin Payne, Brema Bluff. Clerk—Wm. O. Quick, Columbia. Treasurer—Bernard Cowherd, Columbia. Other Vestrymen—James Bowles, Columbia; Arthur Richardson, Troy; Philip Stoneman, Columbia; E. W. Beattie, Columbia.

Sunday School Superintendent—Philip N. Stoneman, Jr., Columbia.

FREDERICK COUNTY

FREDERICK PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Winchester.

REV. JAMES B. ROE, Rector, 134 W. Boscawen Street.

Lay Reader—W. NELSON PAGE, 124 Amherst Street.

Wardens—W. Nelson Page, 124 Amherst Street; Horace C. Browne, 310 Amherst Street. Clerk—Edward P. Turner, Box 15. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Frank N. Hack, 801 S. Washington Street. Other Vestrymen—B. F. Arthur, Jr., 520 S. Stewart Street; H. G. Brown, 423 S. Washington Street; E. E. Harbaugh, 405 W. Cork Street; Joseph Hodgson, 124 E. Clifford Street; C. H. Kabler, 130 Oates Avenue; Joseph A. Massie, Jr., 226 Amherst Street; R. J. McNally, Jr., Boyce; J. H. Minnigerode, 223 Amherst Street; I. T. O'Connell, 217 S. Loudoun Street; P. F. Rosenberger, 426 Stonewall Avenue; J. C. Woolfolk, 105 Lee Street; J. R. Yerby, 428 N. Braddock Street.

Sunday School Superintendent—John G. Goodwin, 111 Latane Street.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Stephens City.

REV. JAMES ALFRED FIGG, Rector, White Post.

Warden—Briscoe Williams. Treasurer—Miss Ruth Samsell. Both of Stephens City.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY**ABINGDON PARISH.**

ABINGDON CHURCH, White Marsh.

REV. EDGAR C. BURNZ, Rector, Hayes Store.

Lay Reader—H. NELSON PEMBERTON, Gloucester.

Wardens—Cecil W. Page, Coke; Stonewall J. Rowe, Glass. Clerk—R. Roy Edwards, Ordinary. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—J. W. C. Catlett, Wicomico. Other Vestrymen—Dr. Thos. E. Smith, Jefferson K. Sinclair, Gordon E. Barter, Eddie Minor, William L. Ball, Chandler Bates, H. Nelson Pemberton, Mann Page.

ST. ANDREW'S MISSION, Maryus.

REV. REGINALD W. EASTMAN, Rector, Gloucester.

Chairman—Rev. Reginald W. Eastman, Gloucester. Vice-Chairman—Rev. Edgar C. Burnz, Hayes Store. Clerk Council of Advice—Louis Maxfield, Zanoni. Treasurer—Miss Ellen Mott, Nuttall. Other Members—Mrs. Theodore Pratt, Miss Georgianna Sinclair, Miss Annie Vandergift, Jefferson Sinclair, Stonewall J. Rowe, Miss Emily Janney, Rev. Edgar Burnz, William C. King, Mrs. Chandler Bates, Miss Mary C. White, J. Walter Kenny, Miss Eleanor Mackubin.

Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Reginald W. Eastman, Gloucester.

WARE PARISH.

WARE CHURCH, Gloucester.

REV. R. W. EASTMAN, Rector, Gloucester.

Lay Reader—JEFFRY MONTAGUE, Ware Neck.

Wardens—W. F. Taliaferro, Nuttall; Geo. E. Cary, Gloucester. Clerk—Geo. E. Cary, Gloucester. Treasurer—Herbert I. Lewis, Gloucester. Other Vestrymen—R. Bernard Feild, Wm. C. King, Jr., Major Jeffry Montague, John E. DeHardit, George R. Brothers, Joseph J. Tabb, Chesterman Constantine, E. Wright Noble, W. E. Corr, Jr.

Sunday School Superintendent—W. E. Corr, Jr., Gloucester.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY**ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.**

GRACE CHURCH, Goochland.

REV. STEWART B. WEST, Minister-in-Charge, Goochland.

Lay Reader—P. T. THORNTON, Sabot.

Wardens—J. W. Graves, Irwin; Dr. W. S. Lloyd, Goochland. Clerk—H. D. Baldwin, Irwin. Treasurer—H. H. Ferrell, Goochland. Other Vestrymen—George S. Evans, Hugh Johnson, Hamilton T. Cobbs.

Sunday School Superintendent—H. H. Ferrell, Goochland.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, River Road West.

REV. S. E. ASHTON, Rector, Route 13.

Lay Readers—C. W. ARMSTRONG, 3307 Grayland Avenue; W. A. HAYNES, Route 13, Richmond.

Wardens—Basil W. Coale, Tuckahoe Apartments, Richmond; E. B. Quinn, Route 13, Richmond. Clerk—A. T. Totten, Route 13, Richmond. Treasurer—J. H. Neill, Route 13, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. H. F. Snead, Route 13, Richmond.

GREENE COUNTY**NEVE PARISH.**

WHITTLE MEMORIAL MISSION, Mission Home.

REV. GEORGE E. FISK, Minister-in-Charge, Mission Home.

Lay Reader—LAWRENCE SHIFFLETT, Mission Home.

Warden—Brice Walton, Boonesville. Clerk—David Sullivan, Swift Run. Treasurer—William Hansbrough, Swift Run. Other Vestrymen—H. Beddows, Boonesville.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. G. E. Fisk, Mission Home.

GIBSON MEMORIAL CHAPEL, St. George.

REV. D. C. LOVING, Rector, St. George.

Warden—T. Godfrey Adams, Dyke. Treasurer—Miss Arnette Texada, St. George.

ALL SAINTS' MISSION, Haneytown.

REV. D. C. LOVING, Rector, St. George.

Treasurer—Rev. D. C. Loving, St. George.

ST. DAVID'S MISSION, Wyatt Mountain.
(Vacant.)

Missions Treasurer—Gilbert Shifflett, Swift Run.

Sunday School Superintendent—Manis Shifflett, Swift Run.

HIGH TOP MISSION, Dyke.

REV. GEO. FISKE, Minister-in-Charge, Mission Home.

Missions Treasurer—Martin Collier, Dyke.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Cecil Knight, Dyke.

CECIL MEMORIAL MISSION, Stanardsville.

REV. FREDERICK A. SAPP, Rector, Stanardsville.

Missions Treasurer—Carrie J. Makely, Stanardsville.

Sunday School Superintendent—Carrie J. Makely, Stanardsville.

EPIPHANY CHAPEL, McMullen.

REV. FREDERICK A. SAPP, Rector, Box 437, Stanardsville.

Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Rev. Frederick A. Sapp, Box 437, Stanardsville.

Sunday School Superintendent—John Anker, McMullen.

GIBSON PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Stanardsville.

REV. FREDERICK A. SAPP, Rector, Box 437, Stanardsville.

Wardens—Grover C. Morris and Robert W. Coppedge. Clerk—John J. Morris. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—R. W. Bickers. All of Stanardsville.

Sunday School Superintendent—John J. Morris, Stanardsville.

HANOVER COUNTY

ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

FORK CHURCH, Doswell.
TRINITY CHURCH, Beaverdam.
CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Beaverdam.
St. MARTIN'S CHURCH, Doswell.

REV. J. PHILIP H. MASON, Rector, Doswell.

Lay Readers—ROSEWELL PAGE, JR., Beaverdam; S. A. OLIVER, Doswell.
Wardens—Rosewell Page, Jr., Beaverdam; Francis C. Noland, Ashland.
Clerk—S. A. Oliver, Doswell. Treasurer—F. H. Saffelle, Elmont. Other Vestrymen—Rosewell Page, Jackson Eddleton, Joe R. Hollins, J. W. Beazley, C. C. Noland, all of Beaverdam; Robt. N. Page, 1510 West Avenue, Richmond; Wm. W. Cowell, Doswell; W. P. Ferguson, Doswell; S. A. Oliver, Doswell; Ernest Lowry, Beaverdam; B. A. Stanley, Beaverdam; F. H. Saffelle, Elmont; E. T. Pollard, 3305 Park Avenue, Richmond.

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

St. PAUL'S CHURCH, Hanover.
(Vacant.)

Wardens—William C. Wickham, R. F. D. 2, Ashland; C. T. Smith, Hanover. Clerk and Treasurer—R. C. Taylor, Hanover. Other Vestrymen—E. M. Lisle, Hanover; William B. Newton, R. F. D., Ellerson; F. A. Taylor, Hanover; R. R. Gwaltmey, III, Hanover; R. C. Taylor, Hanover.

Sunday School Superintendent—R. R. Gwaltmey, Jr., Hanover. Assistant Superintendent—R. H. C. Taylor, Hanover.

IMMANUEL CHURCH, Old Church.
(Vacant.)

Wardens—A. W. Broadus and D. D. Williams. Treasurer—A. W. Broadus. Both of R. F. D., Tunstall. Other Vestrymen—Reed I. West, Julian M. Ruffin, W. D. Whitehead, all of R. F. D., Tunstall; John J. Ruffin, R. F. D., Ellerson.

Sunday School Superintendent—D. D. Williams, R. F. D., Tunstall.

CALVARY CHURCH, Hanover.

REV. THOMAS D. BROWN, Rector, 212 S. Lombardy Street, Richmond.

Lay Reader—J. D. ADKINS, Hanover.

Wardens—W. B. Layton, Millwood; Richard H. Smith, Hanover.
Clerk—Phillip Derricott, Hanover. Treasurer—H. B. Smith, Hanover.
Sunday School Superintendent—J. D. Adkins, Hanover.

ASHLAND PARISH.

CHURCH OF ST. JAMES THE LESS, Ashland.

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., Rector, 3810 Hawthorne Avenue, Richmond.

Wardens—Edmund W. Newman and James T. Lipford. Register—Melvin Wallinger. Treasurer—Clifford S. Trevvett. Missions Treasurer—Mrs. H. Drewry Kern. All of Ashland. Other Vestrymen—William H. Borum, Charles Edwin Cox, Edward Dillon, Jr., Arthur A. Dugdale, Edmund T. deJarnette, Linwood E. England, William T. Robertson, John L. Sneed, Frank Stimpson.

Sunday School Superintendents—William T. Robertson and Frank Stimpson. Both of Ashland.

HENRICO COUNTY

HENRICO PARISH.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. ROBERT M. OLTON, Rector, 3200 Seminary Avenue.

Wardens—Robt. E. Anderson, Sr., 4301 Fitzhugh Avenue; Alex H. Sands, Sr., 1500 West Avenue. Clerk—D. McC. Thornton, Jr., 420 N. Sheppard Street. Treasurer—J. Randolph Ruffin, 1404 Wilmington Avenue. Other Vestrymen—Dr. W. Archer Bagley, 2923 Monument Avenue; Dr. T. Nail Barnett, 1127 West Avenue; Harrol A. Brauer, Jr., 2206 W. Grace Street; D. L. Coulbourn, 1712 Grove Avenue; John C. Davis, Westham Parkway; Robt. B. Gayle, 1619 Pope Avenue; John G. Hayes, Jr., 5324 Cary Street Road; John F. Kohler, II, 3 Clarke Road; M. T. O'Ferrall, 1304 Grove Avenue; Oscar Upshur, 4810 Riverside Drive; W. Reid Williams, Jr., 1313 Amherst Avenue; Garland A. Wood, 58 Old Mill Road.

Sunday School Superintendent—C. Douglass Guess, Jr., 3416 Carolina Avenue.

CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, Richmond.

REV. ALBERT C. MULLER, Rector, 2808 Fourth Avenue.

Lay Readers—HARVEY A. WHITE, JR., JOS. L. LOWRY, JR., WM. F. LONG.

Wardens—Robert G. Poat, 3500 Dill Road; G. Carter Glass, 3206 Carolina Avenue. Clerk—W. E. Ward. Treasurer—Joseph L. Lowry, Jr., 603 Arnold Avenue. Other Vestrymen—Robert A. Cline, Register, 608 Pollock Street; W. P. Ottley, 2813 Groveland Avenue; F. D. Satterwhite, Jr., 620 Gladstone Avenue; W. T. Gathright, 608 Montvale Avenue; M. G. Kain, 2829 Fourth Avenue; A. W. Nicewarmer, 3512 First Avenue; T. C. Cheatham, 1321 Victor Street; E. C. Bluethgen, 3114 Henrico Turnpike.

Sunday School Superintendent—Miss Edith White, 3117 Enslow Avenue.

CHRIST CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. STAMO S. SPATHEY, Rector, 2120 Venable Street.

Lay Reader—RAMON H. LEMAY, 3520 Florida Avenue.

Wardens—J. B. Trevillian, 1107 Oakwood Avenue; Henry T. Taylor, 524 N. Thirty-second Street. Clerk—Raymond E. Knight, R. F. D. 1, Box 415. Treasurer—Ramon H. Lemay, 3520 Florida Avenue. Assistant Treasurer—Monroe M. Gregory, 3523 Carolina Avenue. Other Vestrymen—S. E. Brockwell, 2217 Kent Street; C. F. Beck, 4701 Devonshire Road; Edwin L. Krug, 2913 Edgewood Avenue; W. S. Rice, 614 Mosby Street; J. R. Day, Jr., 2508 Fifth Avenue; E. L. Wade, 1321 Greycourt Avenue; W. Lynwood Hilliard, 800 N. Thirty-fifth Street; C. H. Lipscomb, 500 N. Chimborazo Boulevard. All of Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—J. W. Teabo, 2412 Third Avenue.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Brook Hill.

REV. JOHN A. GRAY, Rector, 1110 Wilmer Avenue, Brook Hill.

Wardens—Thos. N. Mordecai, 1614 Pope Avenue, Richmond 22; D. Tennant Bryan, "Laburnum," Richmond. Clerk—C. M. Sager, 2816 Dumbarton Road, Richmond 22. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Thos. N. Mordecai, 1614 Pope Avenue, Richmond 22.

Sunday School Superintendent—C. M. Sager, 2816 Dumbarton Road, Richmond 22.

THE CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, Richmond.

REV. RUFUS J. WOMBLE, Rector, 108 W. Lancaster Road.
 Parish Worker—Miss BETTY BEERY, 3214 Chamberlayne Avenue.
 Lay Readers—J. A. FISHER, B. L. ULLMAN, R. W. KIRTLEY
 and G. R. HUMRICKHOUSE.

Wardens—W. E. Austin, 107 Overbrook Road; T. L. Ruffin, 3303 Gloucester Road. Clerk—Geo. Robinson, 3315 North Avenue. Treasurer—J. E. Giles, 3223 Garland Avenue. Other Vestrymen—J. H. Bennett, 3214 North Avenue; T. W. Helm, Jr., 1021 W. Forty-sixth Street; R. A. Ladd, III, 5921 Old Orchard Drive; Chas. McMurdo, 3523 Patrick Avenue; H. R. Noel, Jr., 3213 Hanes Avenue; C. N. Savage, 2612 The Terrace; H. H. Staples, 619 Lancaster Road; C. A. Walseth, 4313 Fauquier Avenue; J. A. Wilkinson, Jr., 3301 Garland Avenue; C. M. Wilkinson, 2915 Moss Side Avenue.
 Sunday School Superintendent—R. A. Ladd, III, 5921 Old Orchard Drive.

GRACE AND HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. W. LEIGH RIBBLE, Rector, 422 N. Sheppard Street.

Wardens—John B. Minor, The Chesterfield; James P. Massie, Hillcrest, Cary Street Road. Clerk—C. P. Moffatt, 2603 Grove Avenue. Treasurer—C. E. Crawford, 1723 Grove Avenue. Other Vestrymen—Edmund L. Benson, Jr., 5805 York Road; St. George T. Grinnan, Jr., 25 Rio Vista Lane; Clifton M. Miller, Jr., 102 Banbury Road; William Frazier, 1826 Monument Avenue; W. Ashby Jones, III, Tempsford Lane; Fred C. Tilghman, 1612 Park Avenue; T. Brander Taliaferro, 2603 Park Avenue; John S. Davenport III, St. Andrew's Circle; Sanford M. Long, Jr., 4302 Grove Avenue; Emmett T. Gatewood, Jr., 2810 Kensington Avenue; Fred P. Wilmer, 1921 Stuart Avenue; Edward H. Trigg, Rio Vista Lane; A. Reid Venable, 7 Oak Lane; James E. Galleher, The Prestwold; Robert P. Grymes, 2504-A Grove Avenue; James P. Massie, Hillcrest; John B. Minor, The Chesterfield; Carlton P. Moffatt, 2603 Grove Avenue.

Sunday School Superintendent—Emmette T. Gatewood, Jr., 2810 Kensington Avenue.

CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, Richmond.

REV. ALBERT K. HAYWARD, Rector, 2110 Grove Avenue.
 Lay Readers—O. E. SPOTT, 2521 Park Avenue; A. B. GAY,
 1502 Palmyra Avenue.

Wardens—Oscar E. Spott, 2521 Park Avenue; J. Temple Waddill, 3215 W. Franklin Street. Clerk—Archer B. Gay, 1502 Palmyra Avenue. Treasurer—Walter M. Jones, Jr., 2101 Grove Avenue. Other Vestrymen—A. S. Kratz, 103 Canterbury Road; C. V. Pemberton, 208 N. Vine Street; Dr. E. B. Talbot, 4200 Stuart Avenue; W. G. Horsley, 24 N. Boulevard; Philip Whitfield, 406-A N. Sheppard Street; Milton Burke, 100 N. Belmont Avenue; G. G. Burrows, 2220 Monument Avenue; Clarence W. Doane, 1930 Westwood Avenue; W. S. Michaux, 2309-A Grove Avenue; Wm. L. Phillips, 208 N. Lombardy Street; J. Haskins Seay, 417 N. Davis Avenue; George W. Spear, 801 N. Boulevard. W. W. Michaux, 2309-A Grove Avenue, present Junior Warden.

Sunday School Superintendent—Archer B. Gay, 1502 Palmyra Avenue.

CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH, Highland Springs.

REV. PALMER CAMPBELL, Rector, Sandston.
 Lay Reader—M. ELLWOOD CRIDLIN, Highland Springs.

Wardens—Elbert F. Pleasants and Charles L. Chappell. Both of Highland Springs. Clerk—Davis B. Gooding, R. F. D. 3, Richmond. Treasurer—

M. Ellwood Cridlin, Highland Springs. Other Vestrymen—L. Raymond Fawcett, Harold G. Roepke, Charles E. Chappell.
 Sunday School Superintendent—M. Ellwood Cridlin, Highland Springs.

THE MONUMENTAL CHURCH, Richmond 19.

REV. GEORGE OSSMAN, Rector, 4507 Cutshaw Avenue (21).

REV. JAMES W. MORRIS, D. D., Rector Emeritus, 1402 Park Avenue (20).
 Lay Reader—D. P. SIGOURNEY, 1506 Brookland Parkway (22).

Wardens—Richard H. Meade, 913 Floyd Avenue (20); Thomas Friend, 2600 Monument Avenue (21). Clerk—Robinson Nelson, Osborne Turnpike, R. R. No. 5. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Dan P. Sigourney, 1506 Brookland Parkway (22). Other Vestrymen—Thos. P. Carr, 5905 Kensington Avenue; Walter Leake, 375 Lexington Boulevard; L. M. Perry, 8015 Three Chopt Road; Robt. P. Roper, Red Bank, N. J. (term expired 1949); Edw. C. Earle, Jr., 500 W. Franklin Street; J. C. Mayfield, Jr., 307 N. Thompson Street; Jas. G. Thayer, 2523 Grove Avenue; C. Russell High, 812 N. Thirty-fifth Street (serve one year more); Byrd H. Breeden, 2118 Hilliard Road; Henry L. Jett, 500 W. Franklin Street; D. P. Sigourney, 1506 Brookland Parkway; Geo. M. Tabb, 4626 Stuart Avenue (serve two more years); elected in 1949 for three years: P. L. Faison, Jr., 3323 First Avenue; F. M. Morris, 4406 Park Avenue; J. C. Doswell, Jr., 1503 Peachtree Boulevard; J. E. Caudle, 105 N. Colonial Avenue.

OSGOOD MEMORIAL CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. THOMAS D. BROWN, Rector, 212 S. Lombardy Street.

Lay Readers—R. C. DANCE, P. S. JONES, 501 S. Harrison Street;
 R. C. STANLEY.

Wardens—H. D. Bailey, 213 S. Lombardy Street; R. E. Jefferson, 206 S. Meadow Street. Clerk—P. S. Jones, 501 S. Harrison Street. Treasurer—J. W. Stanley, Sr., 1414½ Jacquelin Street. Other Vestrymen—George L. Hill.

Sunday School Superintendent—R. C. Stanley, 1421 Jacquelin Street.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Sandston.

REV. PALMER CAMPBELL, Rector, 107 N. Confederate Avenue.

Lay Reader—W. R. D. MONCURE, 201 Road 15.

Wardens—F. L. Eggleston, 104 N. Confederate Avenue; Joseph A. Layne, 11 W. Berry Street. Clerk—John C. Meredith, 100 Garland Avenue. Treasurer—G. Thomas Mitchell, 2 Raines Avenue. Assistant Treasurer—D. Hayes Gregory, 106 W. Union Street.

Sunday School Superintendent—John C. Meredith, 100 Garland Avenue.

Sunday School Treasurer—Wm. A. Sours, Jr., 102 Naglee Avenue.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. JAMES D. BECKWITH, Rector, 206 S. Boulevard (20).

Wardens—Thomas W. Andrews, 3221 Elwood Avenue (21); Edgar I. Johnson, 2921 Grayland Avenue (21). Treasurer—George E. Bowis, 3310 Fendall Avenue (22). Other Vestrymen—W. W. Baur, Charles Baur, J. Norwood Clary, Wallace S. Clary, Lewis P. Cosby, William N. Glenn, Everett F. Greenstreet, Charles A. Holzbach, Lloyd Howard, L. Bryan Martin, Benjamin E. Pettus, Russell B. Rowe, Arthur O. Smith, C. Arthur Tucker, John A. Wilton.

Sunday School Superintendent—George E. Bowis, 3310 Fendall Avenue.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector, 1201 W. Franklin Street.

REV. ALEXANDER DUB. JUHAN, Associate Rector, 304 N. Lombardy Street.

Wardens—John B. Mordecai, 17 Willway Road; Claiborne Watkins, 3013 Hawthorne Avenue. Clerk—Barbour N. Thornton, 1817 Grove Avenue. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—E. Addison Rennolds, 1530 Park Avenue. Other Vestrymen—Edward H. Bryson, 2007 Park Avenue; James R. V. Daniel, 118 Wilton Road; Tazewell Ellett, 1003 Grove Avenue; Richard Florance, 1823 Grove Avenue; George T. King, Jr., 4113 Crestwood Road; David H. Leake, 1608 Hanover Avenue; G. Gilmer Minor, 402 Henri Road; James A. Moncure, Jr., Westmoreland Place; C. Braxton Valentine, Hillcrest; J. Harvie Wilkinson, Jr., 311 Greenway Lane; Daniel L. Williams, 4010 Chevy Chase Street; E. Otto N. Williams, 5301 Tuckahoe Avenue.

Sunday School Superintendent—Daniel L. Williams, 4010 Chevy Chase Street.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. ROBERT BONNER ECHOLS, Rector, 3416 E. Broad Street.

Lay Readers—JOHN B. WELSH, 3309 Gloucester Road; WILLIAM RUSSELL WOOTEN, R. F. D. No. 5, Richmond; ROBERT E. CREASY, 310-A N. Thirty-second Street.

Wardens—Dr. James L. Mears, 2702 E. Broad Street; George R. Doane, 2809 E. Grace Street. Clerk—John B. Welsh, 3309 Gloucester Road. Treasurer—William Russell Wooten, R. F. D. No. 5, Richmond. Missions Treasurer—George R. Doane, 2809 E. Grace Street. Other Vestrymen—Robert G. Basinger, 2704 E. Broad Street; William M. Bryant, 2708 E. Franklin Street; William DeWitt Ellis, 3015 E. Marshall Street; Thomas Walton Gilliam, 2620 E. Grace Street; E. Cabell Granger, R. F. D. No. 6, Richmond; Bittle A. Hileman, 3807 Austin Avenue; Otis C. Nuckols, 4604 Chipox Avenue; William W. Pearman, 2916 E. Broad Street; Stanley S. Schworm, Weather Bureau, Chimborazo Park, East Broad Street; Edgar A. Sherry, 412 N. Thirty-second Street; Lewis H. Taylor, 3106 Carolina Avenue; Alexander P. Thornton, 6 Albemarle Avenue; P. Franklin Tuck, 2413 Hanover Avenue.

Sunday School Superintendent—John B. Welsh, 3309 Gloucester Road.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. FREDERICK J. WARNECKE, Rector, 603 Tuckahoe Boulevard.

Lay Readers—J. JETER, 900 Orchard Road; WM. BARKER, 4804 E. Seminary Avenue.

Wardens—C. T. Lucy, 4210 Seminary Avenue; Preston Shelton, 2215 Park Avenue. Clerk—M. Wallace Moncure, 1404 Brookland Parkway. Treasurer—Robert L. Brown, 2311 W. Grace Street. Other Vestrymen—A. C. Berkeley, 2512 Hanover Avenue; F. Raymond Duke, Box 69-E, R. F. D. 3; Nat Wilson, 1714 Maple Shade Lane; John Arendall, Bon Air; Aubrey Ellett, 5303 Willow Lawn; Wallace Whippo, 3417 Kensington Avenue; Julian G. Frasier, 4003-A Park Avenue; John C. Doyle, 1228 Westminster; C. L. Kimball, 10 S. Boulevard; E. A. Niblet, 3406 Floyd Avenue; R. C. Hyde, 5502 Bewdley Road; Robert Kennedy, R. F. D. 12, Britton Hill Farms.

Sunday School Superintendent—E. Niblet, 3406 Floyd Avenue.

HENRICO COUNTY

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. ROBERT R. BROWN, Rector, 4710 Rolfe Road.

REV. DEITRICH B. CORDES, Associate, 7 N. Dooley Avenue.

Lay Readers—FRANK C. WOOD, R. F. D. No. 14, Box 132; R. TURNER ARRINGTON, 1503 West Avenue; R. SCOTT COPELAND, 500 W. Franklin Street; WALTER W. CRAIGIE, 5004 Cary Street Road; DR. EDWARD C. PEPLE, 3308 Loxley Road; RICHARD T. WILSON, JR., 2217 Monument Avenue.

Wardens—W. Frank Powers, 6207 Three Chopt Road; E. Randolph Williams, Windsor Farms. Clerk—A. B. Scott, 1306 Park Avenue. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—R. Turner Arrington, 1503 West Avenue. Other Vestrymen—W. W. Archer, Jr., 15 Robin Road; Thomas C. Boushall, 24 Rio Vista Lane; E. Griffith Dodson, 2221 Grove Avenue; Eppa Hunton, IV, River Road; John L. Ingram, 2510 Monument Avenue; Dr. Edward C. Peple, 3308 Loxley Road; James W. Rawles, The Tuckahoe Apartments; Walter S. Robertson, 315 Lock Lane; Buford Scott, 5401 Cary Street Road; Lloyd C. Taylor, 1013 Park Avenue; B. Randolph Wellford, 1633 Monument Avenue; Richard T. Wilson, Jr., 2217 Monument Avenue.

Sunday School Superintendent—Richard T. Wilson, Jr., 2217 Monument Avenue.

ST. PETER'S MISSION, Richmond.

REV. ASTON HAMILTON, D. D., Rector, 520 St. James Street.

Lay Reader—E. A. POLLARD, 243 S. Temple Street.

Missions Treasurer—Mrs. Edna Singleton, 1301 N. Twenty-fifth Street. Committee—Mrs. Kate Chappelle, 1014 W. Clay Street; E. A. Pollard, 243-A S. Temple Street; Mrs. Edna Singleton, 1304 N. Twenty-fifth Street.

Sunday School Superintendent—E. A. Pollard, 243-A S. Temple Street.

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. ASTON HAMILTON, D. D., Rector, 520 St. James Street.

Lay Reader—CHARLES BURRELL, 2803 E. Clay Street.

Wardens—J. Thomas Hewin, 1414 N. First Street; Reuben A. Clay, 1014 N. Second Street. Clerk—J. W. Williams, 1815 Monteiro Avenue. Treasurer—J. Wesley Clay, Jr., 2410 Lamb Avenue. Other Vestrymen—George Dorsey, 528 N. Adams Street; Willis Smith, 709 N. Thirty-second Street; Joseph Cypress, 1701 Everett Street; Charles Burrell, 2803 E. Clay Street; Abner Clay, 418 W. Clay Street; C. V. Kelley, 507 Fells Street; John R. Mayne, 314 E. Leigh Street; E. A. Pollard, 243-A S. Temple Street.

Sunday School Superintendent—Charles Burrell, 2803 E. Clay Street.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. ELMER C. PEDRICK, Rector, 3602 Hawthorne Avenue (22).

Lay Reader—C. S. MULLEN, 1611 Pope Avenue (22).

Wardens—C. S. Mullen, 1611 Pope Avenue 22; T. Croxton Gordon, 3507 Brook Road 22. Clerk—Frederick H. Swaffin, Jr., 1625 Pope Avenue 22. Treasurer—Cyrus McC. Bache, 3819 Brook Road 22. Other Vestrymen—A. E. Bartholomew, W. Carter Blight, Richard Brooke, Horace L. Dorsom, Robert L. Figg, Dr. Thomas F. Gill, C. Bruce Rennie, T. Raysor Salley, William H. Shands, Gervas S. Taylor, J. Powell Wardlaw, Mortimer P. Watkins, Jr.

Sunday School Superintendent—D. E. Bray, 1400½ Bellevue Avenue 22.

WEDDELL MEMORIAL MISSION, Richmond.
 REV. S. S. SPATHEY, Rector, 2120 Venable Street.
 Wardens—J. B. Shaw, Masonic Home; R. A. Burton, 4005 Stuart Avenue. Clerk—E. J. McCauley, 525 Denny Street. Treasurer—A. O. Powell, R. 3, Box 25. Other Vestrymen—J. J. Dyer, J. R. McNamee, W. Bruce Porterfield.

TUCKAHOE PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Richmond.
 REV. RENO S. HARP, JR., Rector, 4912 Cary Street Road.
 REV. JOHN PAGE WILLIAMS, Associate, St. Christopher's School.
 Lay Readers—HENRY M. TAYLOR, DR. DOUGLAS VANDERHOOF, FIELDING L. WILLIAMS.
 Wardens—Dr. Douglas VanderHoof, 5501 Cary Street Road; Arthur B. Collins, Hampton Hills Lane. Clerk—Austin Sydnor, 321 Greenway Lane. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Robert W. Bugg, 704 St. Christopher's Road. Other Vestrymen—Kenneth M. Adelstein, 4201 Hanover Avenue; James R. Ayers, Jr., 19 W. Lock Lane; Leonard A. Blackburn, Hampton Hills Lane; Robert W. Bugg, 704 St. Christophers Road; J. Clifford Miller, Jr., 213 Amphill Road; Thomas W. Murrell, 11 River Road; John H. Pearson, Jr., 4121 Kingcrest Parkway; John B. Purcell, 6406 Three Chopt Road; Fred C. Robertson, 27 Maxwell Road; Edward H. Roche, Kanawha Road, Chatham Hills; Henry M. Taylor, 28 Willway Avenue; John M. Taylor, Jr., 5517 Cary Street Road; Jewel W. Tyson, 13 River Road; Flavius A. Waddell, 4221 Stuart Avenue; Lewis C. Williams, 5315 Cary Street Road. All of Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—John B. Purcell, 6406 Three Chopt Road.
 Director of Education—Miss Mary-Ann LeBedoff, 208 Antrim Avenue.

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH, Richmond.
 REV. HENRY JOHNSTON, JR., Rector, 1102 Normandy Drive.
 Wardens—Dr. Armistead D. Williams, 7412 Normandy Drive; Paul H. Bock, 223 Sunset Drive. Clerk—Alexander Carrington, 1210 Skipwith Road. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Edward L. Callear, 7616 Sweet Briar Road. Other Vestrymen—James G. Baldwin, 6222 Jeffrey Road; John C. Beckwith, 1004 Pepper Avenue; Harry H. Swinson, 7706 Hollins Road.

Sunday School Superintendent—Harry H. Swinson, 7706 Hollins Road.
 Sunday School Secretary-Treasurer—William C. Clary, 2002 Foxcroft Road.

NOTE.—St. Matthew's is a new congregation which has no "official status" in the Diocese. The minister began work November 1, 1948. The first service and Sunday School were held on Sunday, November 28, 1948, in Tuckahoe Elementary School Building on Forest Avenue. A Vestry Committee of six men was elected at a congregational meeting held on December 19, 1948. At this meeting the congregation gave its approval of the use of the name "St. Matthew's." (Status of Mission Church granted by 154th Council.)

VARINA PARISH.

VARINA CHURCH, R. F. D., Richmond.
 REV. FRANK L. ROSE, JR., Rector, R. F. D. 5, Richmond.
 Wardens—W. N. Stoneman, R. F. D. 5, Richmond; F. S. Shomaker, R. F. D. 14, Richmond. Clerk—H. S. Redwood, R. F. D. 5, Richmond. Treasurer—R. R. Harrison, R. F. D. 5, Richmond. Assistant Treasurer—F. A. Shomaker, R. F. D. 14, Richmond. Other Vestrymen—W. B. Atkins-

son; Harry Beattie, Jr., R. F. D. 14; J. B. D. Crowder, R. F. D. 14; W. L. Gratz, R. F. D. 14; R. R. Harrison, R. F. D. 5; W. H. Mears, R. F. D. 5; W. B. Pearman, R. F. D. 5; H. S. Redwood, R. F. D. 5; F. S. Shomaker, R. F. D. 14; G. J. Stoneman, R. F. D. 5; G. J. Stoneman, Jr., R. F. D. 14; W. N. Stoneman, R. F. D. 5. All of Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—W. B. Pearman, R. F. D. 5, Richmond.
 Assistant Superintendent—J. E. Stoneman, R. F. D. 5, Richmond.

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY

ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

IMMANUEL CHURCH, King and Queen C. H.
 REV. J. P. LINCOLN, Rector, West Point.
 Wardens—W. G. Beane, Jr., and Leonard Trimyer. Clerk—W. S. Beane.
 Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—W. G. Beane, Jr. Other Vestrymen—John R. Taylor, Beverly T. Taylor. All of King and Queen.
 Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Carey Hall, King and Queen C. H.

KING GEORGE COUNTY

HANOVER PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, King George.
 REV. FLOYD CARTWRIGHT, Rector, King George.
 Wardens—Bladen T. Tayloe and George E. Williams. Both of Comorn.
 Clerk—Floyd Cartwright, King George. Treasurer—Wm. T. Burroughs, Osso. Other Vestrymen—Levert P. Graves, Fredericksburg, R. F. D.; J. N. Brown, 610 Hawk Street, Fredericksburg; Stuart Gernett, Tetotum; Halsey Dickenson, King George; Gordon Cartwright, King George; W. D. Taylor, Sealston.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Port Conway.
 REV. FLOYD CARTWRIGHT, Rector, King George.
 Wardens—J. G. Pollock and Wm. T. Smith. Both of Dogue. Treasurer—Alex W. Walker, Shiloh. Other Vestrymen—J. Armistead Lewis, Washington, D. C.

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Owens.
 REV. FLOYD CARTWRIGHT, Rector, King George.
 Lay Reader—E. PAUL WARREN, Dahlgren.
 Wardens—George C. Stuart and Wm. H. Washington. Both of Owens.
 Clerk—E. Paul Warren, Dahlgren. Treasurer—L. A. Ashton, Jr., Weedonville. Other Vestrymen—A. F. Churchill, Dahlgren, W. B. Strother, Owens; J. B. Cralle, Owens; C. C. Middlebrook, Dahlgren; James Payne, Dahlgren; John Darling, Owens.
 Sunday School Superintendent—J. H. Stuart, Owens.

BRUNSWICK PARISH.

LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH, Sealston.
 REV. FLOYD CARTWRIGHT, Rector, King George.
 Treasurer—Mrs. Allen Smith, Dogue.

KING WILLIAM COUNTY**ST. DAVID'S PARISH.**

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, Aylett.

REV. JAMES PRATT LINCOLN, Rector, West Point.

Wardens—W. W. Pollard, Aylett; W. E. Garber, King William. Clerk—W. E. Garber, King William. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Mrs. Norma S. Gibbs, Aylett.

ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, West Point.

REV. JAMES P. LINCOLN, Rector, West Point.

Wardens—Frank Perry and J. P. Ekberg. Clerk—J. G. McClellan. Treasurers—George Borum and Tracy Miner. All of West Point. Other Vestrymen—Ellis Olsson, Gregory Brookes.

Sunday School Superintendent—John Causey, West Point.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION, West Point.

REV. JOHN H. SCOTT, Rector, West Point.

Lay Reader—HORACE GRESHAM, West Point.

Wardens—John T. Scott and Fred Johnson. Clerk—Eli Johnson. Treasurer—Thomas Scott. Missions Treasurer—Sadie Brown. Other Vestrymen—Obediah Gresham, Eugene Phillips, William Robinson. All of West Point.

Sunday School Superintendent—Horace Gresham, West Point.

LANCASTER COUNTY**CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.**

GRACE CHURCH, Kilmarnock.

REV. MORTON TOWNSEND, Rector, Kilmarnock.

Lay Reader—W. VICTOR RICHARDSON, Kilmarnock.

Warden—W. Victor Richardson. Clerk—Hurst Harvey. Treasurer—B. N. Hubbard. All of Kilmarnock. Other Vestrymen—Joseph A. Adams, Flexner Chase.

Sunday School Superintendent—W. Victor Richardson, Kilmarnock.

TRINITY CHURCH, Lancaster.

REV. MORTON TOWNSEND, Rector, Kilmarnock.

Warden—R. T. Brent, Lancaster. Clerk—J. G. Palmer, Merry Point. Treasurer—C. L. Hammack, Lancaster.

Sunday School Superintendent—C. L. Hammack, Lancaster.

ST. MARY'S WHITECHAPEL CHURCH, Lively.

REV. MORTON TOWNSEND, Rector, Kilmarnock.

Lay Reader—J. G. POLLARD, Jr., Somers.

Clerk and Treasurer—E. M. Lewis, Lively. Other Vestrymen—Joseph Peirce, Nuttsville; J. G. Pollard, Jr., Somers; V. R. Chowning, Senora; E. M. Lewis, Lively.

LOUDOUN COUNTY**JOHNS PARISH.**

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Middleburg.

REV. SPENCE DUNBAR, Rector, Middleburg.

Wardens—Thomas V. Dudley and Charles Morgan. Both of Middleburg. Clerk—John Dudley, Middleburg. Treasurer—Duncan H. Read, Middleburg. Other Vestrymen—C. Oliver Iselin, Jr., H. Thompson Woodland.

CHURCH OF OUR REDEEMER, Aldie.

REV. SPENCE DUNBAR, Rector, Middleburg.

Wardens—Lloyd M. Harris and D. H. Tyler. Clerk—Ludwell Hutchison. Treasurer—A. di Zerega, Jr. All of Aldie.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Oatlands.

REV. J. MANLY COBB, Minister-in-Charge.

Wardens—E. O. Russell and David Finley. Clerk—Southgate Morrison. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—E. O. Russell. All of Oatlands. Other Vestrymen—Jack Russell, Purcellville.

Sunday School Superintendent—Miss Emma Clemens, Leesburg.

SHELBURNE PARISH.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, Leesburg.

REV. J. MANLY COBB, Rector, Leesburg.

Lay Reader—W. T. THOMAS, Leesburg.

Wardens—Frank E. Saunders and George J. Durfey. Clerk—B. Powell Harrison, Jr. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—W. T. Thomas. All of Leesburg. Other Vestrymen—Dr. W. O. Bailey, Col. R. H. Fletcher, J. R. Lintner, H. C. Littlejohn, David N. Rust, E. B. White, Jr.

Sunday School Superintendent—Dr. W. O. Bailey, Leesburg.

CHRIST CHURCH, Lucketts.

REV. HOWARD CADY, Priest-in-Charge, Hamilton.

Wardens—M. B. Costello, R. F. D., Leesburg; Charles Heffin, Lucketts. Clerk—Nelson Titus, Lucketts. Treasurer—Walter Heffin, Lucketts. Other Vestrymen—Henry Meyers, John Whitman, J. Nelson Titus.

Sunday School Superintendent—M. H. Kohlboss, Lucketts.

MADISON PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Purcellville.

(Vacant.)

Warden—C. K. Davis, Purcellville. Clerk—R. J. Lake, Philomont. Other Vestrymen—C. K. Davis, R. J. Lake, H. M. Ball, Jr., Col. Robt. J. Kirkwood, J. V. Nichols.

Sunday School Superintendent—C. K. Davis, Purcellville.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Hamilton.

(Vacant.)

(No Report.)

MT. CALVARY CHURCH, Round Hill.
(Vacant.)

Treasurer—Mrs. Fred Best. Missions Treasurer—Roger Hammerly.
Both of Round Hill.
Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. J. D. Thomas, Jr., Round Hill.

LOUISA COUNTY

GREEN SPRINGS PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Waldrop.

REV. F. L. ROBINSON, Temporary Minister-in-Charge, Cismont.

Wardens—E. W. Carder, Louisa; V. E. Hill, Trevilians. Clerk and
Treasurer—Mrs. J. W. Crebbs.

TRINITY PARISH.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, Louisa.
(Vacant.)

Warden and Clerk—W. J. Whitlock. Treasurer and Missions Treas-
urer—Mrs. R. Morton Smith, Jr. Both of Louisa. Other Vestrymen—
Bruce V. Boxley, Louisa; Carl H. Nolting, Trevilians; R. Morton Smith, Jr.,
Louisa; Enos Southard, Louisa; Howard T. Bibb, Louisa.
Sunday School Superintendent—W. J. Whitlock, Louisa.

CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, Mineral.

REV. STEWART B. WEST, Minister-in-Charge, Goochland.

Lay Reader—L. A. KELLER, JR., Mineral.

Wardens—W. E. Graves and E. M. Penington, Jr. Clerk—C. P. Noel,
Jr. Treasurer—L. A. Keller. All of Mineral. Other Vestrymen—R. J.
Kennon, Mineral; W. W. Reeves, Fredericks Hall.
Sunday School Superintendent—L. A. Keller, Jr., Mineral.

MADISON COUNTY

BROMFIELD PARISH.

CHAPEL OF REMEMBRANCE, Stanardsville.

REV. FREDERICK A. SAPP, Rector, Stanardsville.

Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Miss Florence M. Cowan, Stanards-
ville.
Sunday School Superintendent—Miss Florence M. Cowan, Stanards-
ville.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, Madison.

REV. W. G. PENDLETON, Rector, Washington.

Wardens—Dan Lewis, Shelby; James Bushong, Madison. Clerk—A. J.
Aylor, Madison. Treasurer—Mrs. Chas. D. Hawkins, Madison.

MATHEWS COUNTY

KINGSTON PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Williams Wharf.

TRINITY CHURCH, Foster.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Mathews.

REV. S. JANNEY HUTTON, Rector, Mathews.

Lay Readers—PERRY WILLIAMS, Retz; E. F. BARNES, Mathews;
CHAS. A. PRITCHARD, Mathews.

Wardens—Perry Williams, Retz; E. F. Barnes, Mathews. Clerk—
E. F. Barnes, Mathews. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Perry Williams,
Retz. Other Vestrymen—Dabney G. Baker, Jr., Moon; Andrew J. Billups,
Mathews; John Warren Cooke, Mathews; Dennis D. Forrest, Mathews;
Dr. John R. Gill, Mathews; Fred B. Maxwell, Cobbs Creek; Wilkins Sanders,
North; William B. Smith, Mathews.

Sunday School Superintendent—D. D. Forrest, Mathews.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

CHRISTCHURCH PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Christchurch.

REV. DAVID LEWIS, JR., Rector.

Lay Readers—BARTON PALMER, Urbanna; COMM. W. A.
SAUNDERS, Saluda.

Wardens—F. P. Eastman and Harold Gray. Both of Saluda. Clerk—
Barton Palmer, Urbanna. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—G. G. Ander-
ton, Saluda. Other Vestrymen—R. S. Bailey, Christchurch; Carroll Chown-
ing, Urbanna; Douglas Gray, Saluda; E. C. Jones, Urbanna; Lewis Jones,
Urbanna; W. P. Jones, Jr., Urbanna; W. K. Myers, Urbanna; John Segar,
Stormont.

Sunday School Superintendent—John Segar, Stormont.

NEW KENT COUNTY

ST. PETER'S PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Tunstall.

REV. J. H. LLOYD, Rector, Westover.

Wardens—E. E. Harrison, Jr., New Kent; Lawrence Christian, Tunstall.
Clerk—W. J. Wallace, Jr., Tunstall. Treasurer—Mrs. J. S. Christian,
Tunstall.

Sunday School Superintendent—G. G. Taylor, New Kent.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY

ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Heathsville.

REV. HARRY W. BALDWIN, JR., Deacon-in-Charge, Wicomico Church.
Warden—Judge E. Hugh Smith. Clerk—Howard R. Straughan.
Treasurer—Judge E. Hugh Smith. Both of Heathsville. Other Vestry-
men—1948: T. Boyd Taliaferro, M. M. Neale, Jr., R. A. Brent, R. H. Chilton,
Jr., C. W. Hubbard, all of Heathsville; C. A. Cowart, Cowart. 1949: E. Hugh
Smith, Howard R. Straughan, R. A. Brent, R. H. Chilton, Jr., J. A. Childrey,
T. Boyd Taliaferro, M. M. Neale, Jr., all of Heathsville; C. A. Cowart,
Cowart.
Sunday School Superintendent—Howard E. Straughan, Heathsville.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Fleton.

REV. HARRY W. BALDWIN, JR., Deacon-in-Charge, Wicomico Church.
Warden—R. P. Waller, Fleton. Clerk—T. C. Slaughter, Jr., Reed-
ville. Treasurer—Mrs. N. M. Biddlecomb, Fairport. Other Vestrymen—
1948: R. P. Waller, Fleton; Rudolph Waller, Fleton; Wm. C. Duncel,
Tibithia; T. C. Slaughter, Jr., Reedville. 1949: R. P. Waller, Fleton;
Rudolph Waller, Fleton; R. T. Waller, Fleton; Boyd Corsa, Fleton; T. C.
Slaughter, Jr., Reedville.
Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Marion L. White, Reedville.

WICOMICO PARISH.

WICOMICO CHURCH, Wicomico.

REV. HARRY W. BALDWIN, Deacon-in-Charge, Wicomico Church.
Wardens—Col. Edwin Payne Tignor, Wicomico Church; William A.
Deitz, Callao. Clerk—Rufus M. Rose, Brown's Store. Treasurer—Col.
E. P. Tignor, Wicomico Church. Other Vestrymen—1948-1949: Ernest
Harding, Rehoboth Church; J. R. C. Stephens, Wicomico Church; Edwin
Deitz, Callao; Thomas Bouldin, Remo; Leon Christopher, Remo; Milton F.
Nuckols, Wicomico Church; William Haynie Tignor, Wicomico Church;
William F. Deitz, Wicomico Church; Diller Harding, Wicomico Church.
Sunday School Superintendent—Rufus M. Rose, Brown's Store.

ORANGE COUNTY

ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, Orange.

REV. WM. FRANCIS BURKE, Rector, Orange.
Lay Reader—S. M. NOTTINGHAM, Orange.
Wardens—S. M. Nottingham and Lewis B. Willis. Both of Orange.
Clerk—R. W. D. Taylor, Woodberry Forest School. Treasurer—V. R.
Shackelford, Jr., Orange. Other Vestrymen—E. Upshur Mitchell, John S.
Walker, Dr. Byrd C. Willis, A. S. Robertson, Jr., W. H. Kite, M. L. Garcia,
Frank S. Walker, Lyne M. Shackelford, S. M. Nottingham, Lewis B. Willis,
Wyatt A. Williams, Registrar; Wm. M. Early, Jr., Treasurer. All of Orange.
Sunday School Superintendent—W. M. Early, Orange.

SCOTT PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Gordonsville.

REV. HENRY ERVING BATCHELLER, Rector, Gordonsville.
Wardens—Philip H. Scott and Walter H. Wood. Clerk—David James
Coleman, Jr. Treasurer—Marshall Cowherd. All of Gordonsville. Other
Vestrymen—1948: Philip H. Scott, W. T. Wood, D. James Coleman, Marshall
Cowherd. 1949: Dr. Henry A. Bonyng, Wilbur W. Osborne, James Cole-
man, all of Gordonsville; Erik J. Erikson, Somerset.
Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Henry Erving Batcheller, Gor-
donsville.

BARBOUR MEMORIAL MISSION, Barboursville.
REV. HENRY E. BATCHELLER, Rector, Gordonsville.
(No Report.)

PAGE COUNTY

LURAY PARISH.

CUBBAGE HOLLOW MISSION, Stanley.

REV. ERNEST A. PHILLIPS, Rector, Luray.
Treasurer—Deaconess Mary Sandys Hutton, St. George's Mission,
Stanley.
Sunday School Superintendent—Deaconess Mary Sandys Hutton,
Stanley.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION, Ingham.

REV. ERNEST A. PHILLIPS, Rector, Luray.
Sunday School Superintendent—Mary Ware Stevens, Elkton.

CHRIST CHURCH, Luray.

REV. ERNEST A. PHILLIPS, Rector, Luray.
Wardens—J. H. Tompkins and Ralph A. Judd. Clerk—Paul B. Broyles.
Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—David H. Mims. All of Luray.
Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. E. A. Phillips, Luray.

ST. GEORGE'S MISSION, Stanley.

REV. ERNEST A. PHILLIPS, Rector, Luray.
Wardens—Ernest Weakley and Otis Weakley. Clerk—Virgil Pettit.
Treasurer—Shirley A. Gray. All of Stanley. Other Vestrymen—Charles
Pettit, Ivan Pettit, Kenneth Weakley, Shirley Gray. All of R. F. D. 1,
Stanley.
Sunday School Superintendent—Deaconess Mary Sandys Hutton,
St. George's Mission, Stanley.

ALL SAINTS MISSION,* TANNERS RIDGE MISSION, Stanley.

REV. ERNEST A. PHILLIPS, Rector, Luray.
Missions Treasurer—Janet E. Walton, Tanners Ridge Mission, Stanley.
Sunday School Superintendent—Janet E. Walton, Stanley.

*St. Luke's, the original Tanners Ridge Mission, uses the building
formerly All Saints', Markham, which was moved to this site.

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY

DETTINGEN PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Manassas.

REV. E. GUTHRIE BROWN, Rector, Manassas.

Lay Reader—C. A. SINCLAIR, Jr.

Wardens—G. G. Allen and H. T. Davies, Sr. Clerk—H. T. Davies, Sr.
Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—H. T. Davies, Jr. All of Manassas.
Other Vestrymen—Paul J. Arrington, J. E. Bradford, Jr., H. T. Davies, Jr.,
Marshall Haydon, Dr. R. T. Johnson, G. Keith Lyons, John H. Merchant,
R. Jackson Ratcliffe, C. A. Sinclair, Jr., William Wallace, All of Manassas.
Sunday School Superintendent—Warren Hynson, Manassas.

HAYMARKET PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Haymarket.

REV. W. F. CARPENTER, Rector, Haymarket.

Wardens—W. M. Jordan and Dr. Wade C. Payne. Clerk—W. B. Tyler.
Treasurer—J. W. Garrett. Missions Treasurer—Mrs. J. W. Garrett. All
of Haymarket. Other Vestrymen—Geo. C. Bleight, J. M. Hart, E. B. Heflin,
Frances Wilson, Elmer Thomas, all of Haymarket; C. C. Furr, Broad Run;
S. N. Lightner and J. M. Piercy, Jr., both of Gainesville.
Sunday School Superintendent—W. F. Carpenter, Haymarket.

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY

BROMFIELD PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Washington.

REV. WM. GIBSON PENDLETON, D. D., Rector, Washington.

Wardens—D. D. Miller and C. J. Miller. Both of Washington. Clerk—
R. L. Brown, Woodville. Treasurer—Mrs. Chas. T. Bruce, Washington.
Other Vestrymen—Jno. Keyser, T. C. Lea, Jas. M. Settle.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Sperryville.

REV. WM. GIBSON PENDLETON, D. D., Rector, Washington.

Wardens—Wm. Yancey and Fred Schaefer. Clerk—J. W. Fletcher.

RICHMOND COUNTY

LUNENBURG PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Warsaw.

REV. RICHARD R. BAKER, III, Minister-in-Charge, Warsaw.

Wardens—Dr. Warren Rains, Warsaw; Russell Hammock, Emmerton.
Clerk—Rodney Coggin, Warsaw. Treasurer—Miss Agnes Brockenbrough,
Warsaw. Other Vestrymen—Marshall Coggin, William M. Walker, Everett
Smith, Dr. Segar, T. T. Wright, A. E. Althaufer, Dabney Overton.
Sunday School Superintendent—Russell Hammock, Emmerton.

NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

FARNHAM CHURCH, Farnham.

REV. RICHARD R. BAKER, III, Minister-in-Charge, Warsaw.

Lay Reader—N. H. EDWARDS, Farnham.

Wardens—Wm. Grey Brockenbrough, Emmerton; H. H. Edwards, Farn-
ham. Clerk—Tayloe Murphy, Warsaw. Treasurer—Wm. Grey Brocken-
brough, Emmerton. Other Vestrymen—Garland S. McKenney, Farnham;
Lester Terhune, Sharps; H. H. Edwards, Jr., Farnham.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Harrisonburg.

REV. ROY E. LE MOINE, Rector, Harrisonburg.

Lay Reader—PERCY WARREN, Harrisonburg.

Wardens—Samuel J. Prichard, Sr., and Hamilton Haas. Clerk—Percy
Sowers. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—T. B. Dilworth. All of Harri-
sonburg. Other Vestrymen—A. K. Eagle, L. C. Claybrook, Percy Warren,
C. A. Nelson, R. N. Schane, J. M. Warren, Jr., K. C. Moore. All of Harri-
sonburg; the Hon. John Paul, Dayton.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Wirt Wise, Harrisonburg.

LYNNWOOD PARISH.

GOOD SHEPHERD MISSION, Rocky Bar.

REV. F. P. THORNTON, Rector, Elkton.

Clerk, Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Fred R. McCauley, R. 2,
Elkton. Committee—W. C. Huffman, Willie M. Sipe, Mrs. Ruby Goodin,
Fred R. McCauley. All of R. 2, Elkton.

Sunday School Superintendent—Miss Harriett D. Price, R. 2, Elkton.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, Lynnwood.

REV. F. P. THORNTON, Rector, R. 2, Box 286, Elkton.

Clerk—Mrs. Margaret Lilly. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Miss
Florence Steward. Committee—Howard McCauley, Lester Morris, Preston
Roadcap, Mrs. Agnes Lewis, Mrs. Margaret Lilly. All of Lynnwood.

Sunday School Superintendent—Miss Florence Steward, Lynnwood.

ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION, Elkton.

REV. F. P. THORNTON, Rector, R. 2, Box 286, Elkton.

Clerk—Mrs. F. P. Thornton, R. 2, Box 286, Elkton. Treasurer and
Missions Treasurer—Carl O. Shifflett, R. 2, Elkton. Parish Council—
Clarence Sellers, Robert Shifflett, Mrs. Alden Shifflett, Mrs. Noel Frazier,
Carl O. Shifflett.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. T. W. Richards, R. 2, Elkton.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY

BECKFORD PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Mt. Jackson.

REV. F. A. BROWN, Rector, Woodstock.

Warden—Frank Wissler, Mt. Jackson. Treasurer—Rev. F. A. Brown, Woodstock.

The church at Mt. Jackson has been closed for the year because of rector's illness and local reasons. The rector retired January 1, 1949, and until someone can be found to take Beckford Parish, Mt. Jackson will lie dormant. Some of the people come to Woodstock for services.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Woodstock.

REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN, Rector, Woodstock.

Wardens—J. V. Bauserman and Shirley H. Smith. Treasurer—Mrs. Phyllis T. Bauserman. All of Woodstock.

CATHEDRAL SHRINE OF THE TRANSFIGURATION, Orkney Springs.

REV. FRANCIS WM. TYNDALL, Rector, Shrine Mont, Orkney Springs.

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Fredericksburg.

REV. THOMAS G. FAULKNER, JR., Rector, 1406 Washington Avenue.

Lay Readers—WALTER N. CHINN, JR., 202 William Street;

DR. R. N. LANIER, 707 Cornell Street.

Wardens—Thomas H. Jenkins, 1512 Prince Edward Street; A. F. Turner, 706 Cornell Street. Clerk—J. F. Proctor, 1607 Sunken Road. Treasurer and Missions Treasurer—Walter N. Chinn, Jr., 202 William Street. Other Vestrymen—L. Q. Moss, 1306 Winchester Street; Dr. T. B. Payne, 1407 Sophia Street; M. M. Lewis, Jr., 415 William Street; Charles Wattleworth, 1209 Prince Edward Street; Dr. G. B. Harrison, 507 Lewis Street; C. M. Cowan, 106 William Street; W. G. Bond, 903 Sylvania Street; C. H. Lewis, 706 Cornell Street; W. E. Biscoe, R. F. D. 2; Cecil L. Reid, 1200 Washington Avenue; A. W. Embrey, Jr., 900 Cornell Street.

Acting Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. T. G. Faulkner, Jr., 1406 Washington Avenue.

TRINITY CHURCH, Fredericksburg.

REV. FRANK H. MOSS, JR., Rector, 706 Prince Edward Street.

Lay Reader—LEMUEL HOUSTON, 911 Mortimer Avenue.

Wardens—William Rice, 201 Caroline Street; Perry Thompson, Rivercrest. Clerk—Samuel Jamison, 507 Charlotte Street. Treasurer—Frank Jenkins, 1306 Washington Avenue. Other Vestrymen—Stuart Cox, 101 George Street; William Elmer, 301 Caroline Street; Benjamin Rosenberger, 806 Mortimer Street; Judson Smith, 905 Brompton Street; Ralph Whitticar, 813 Hanover Street; Lee Brauer, R. F. D. No. 1; Aubrey Hawkins, 911 Mortimer Street; John Scott, II, 1101 Prince Edward Street; L. J. Houston, Jr., 702 Cornell Street.

WARREN COUNTY

231

Sunday School Superintendent—John F. Scott, II, 1101 Prince Edward Street.

Primary Department—Mrs. A. Roy Beck, Heflin Apartments.

ADVENT MISSION, Fredericksburg.

REV. THOMAS D. BROWN, Rector, 212 S. Lombardy Street, Richmond.

(No Report.)

CHRIST CHURCH, Spotsylvania.

REV. J. H. P. MASON, Rector, Doswell.

Wardens—Elwood Gayle and Chas. Reynolds. Both of Fredericksburg. Clerk—Elwood Gayle, Fredericksburg. Treasurer—Miss Kate B. Morton, Post Oak. Other Vestrymen—Claude Reynolds, Summit.

BERKELEY PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Lewiston.

REV. J. H. P. MASON, Rector, Doswell.

Wardens—G. R. Boggs and Robt. Mastin. Clerk and Treasurer—G. R. Boggs. Both of Bumpass.

Sunday School Superintendent—G. R. Boggs, Bumpass.

STAFFORD COUNTY

OVERWHARTON PARISH.

AQUIA CHURCH, Stafford.

CLIFTON CHAPEL, Widewater.

REV. HENRY HEATON, Rector, Stafford.

Lay Reader—CORP. RICHARD DYSON, Quantico.

Wardens—W. F. Powers, Stafford; John Moncure, Widewater. Clerk—W. F. Powers, Stafford. Treasurer—James Ashby, Stafford. Other Vestrymen—James Ashby, Jr., Fredericksburg; F. W. Blackburn, Falmouth; Turner A. Blackburn, Falmouth; D. M. Chichester, Falmouth; T. A. H. Miller, Widewater; M. W. Moncure, Widewater; M. C. Moncure, Falmouth; L. A. Moncure, Jr., Stafford; Dr. J. A. Yourtee, Fredericksburg.

Sunday School Superintendent—John Moncure, Widewater.

WARREN COUNTY

NEWTON PARISH.

CALVARY CHURCH, Front Royal.

REV. W. T. WATERHOUSE, Rector, 205 Virginia Avenue.

Lay Reader—E. WILSON MORRISON, Front Royal.

Wardens—S. Byrne Downing and Dr. O. VanDeusen. Clerk—W. Rice Matthews. Treasurer—W. G. Barraclough. All of Front Royal. Other Vestrymen—Hon. Elliot D. Marshall, Gen. B. F. Browne, Chas. Reeves, Dr. F. D. Whitworth, Geo. Buck, Col. S. R. Miller, E. Wilson Morrison, Claude Carrow, J. A. Cross, H. F. Minter, J. N. Major, Sr. All of Front Royal.

Sunday School Superintendent—E. Wilson Morrison, Front Royal.

Assistant Sunday School Superintendent—Guyton Williams, Front Royal.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY

COPLER PARISH.

NOMINI CHURCH, Mt. Holly.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, Tidwells.

YEOCOMICO CHURCH, Tucker Hill.

REV. WILLIAM BYRD LEE, Rector, Hague.

Wardens—C. F. Unruh, Kinsale; C. M. Sanford, Mt. Holly. Clerk—G. D. Cox, Acorn. Treasurer—Blake T. Newton, Hague. Other Vestrymen—C. R. Sydnor, Kinsale; Robert Murphy, Mt. Holly; J. W. Chinn, Hague; Robert Morris, Tucker Hill; F. H. Tubman, Mt. Holly; H. C. Bronson, Hague; V. D. Gawn, Tappahannock; R. B. Massey, Hague; J. W. Trader, Coles Point.

Sunday School Superintendent—C. R. Sydnor, Kinsale.

MONTROSS PARISH.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, Montross.

REV. JOSEPH B. TUCKER, Rector, Montross.

Lay Reader—NEVILLE G. BALL, Mt. Holly.

Wardens—W. H. Fairfax Harvey and Ferdinand F. Chandler. Both of Montross. Clerk—Neville G. Ball, Mt. Holly. Treasurer—Thomas R. Jackson, Montross. Other Vestrymen—Charles S. Baker, Ashby R. Carver, Jack Harvey, James P. Jenkins. All of Montross.

Sunday School Superintendent—Ferdinand F. Chandler, Montross.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Nomini Grove.

REV. WM. BYRD LEE, Rector, Hague.

Lay Reader—R. S. HALL, Nomini Grove.

Wardens—E. B. Hutt, Neenah; H. R. Sanford, Nomini Grove. Clerk—E. B. Hutt, Neenah. Treasurer—W. O. Hutt, Neenah. Other Vestrymen—Hampton Smallwood, George Tallant, Russell Derickson. All of Nomini Grove.

Sunday School Superintendent—R. S. Hall, Nomini Grove.

WASHINGTON PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Oak Grove.

REV. JOSEPH B. TUCKER, Rector, Montross.

Lay Reader—LAWRENCE WASHINGTON, Oak Grove.

Wardens—Lawrence Washington and Frank W. Stiff. Clerk—Lawrence Latane. Treasurer—James Latane. All of Oak Grove. Other Vestrymen—Henry Washington, James W. Latane, Julian Griffith, Carl F. Flemer, Jr., Lewis C. Flemer. All of Oak Grove.

ST. MARY'S MISSION, Colonial Beach.

REV. JOSEPH B. TUCKER, Rector, Montross.

Warden—Harry Miller, Colonial Beach. Clerk—Frank E. Brooks, Colonial Beach. Treasurer—Walter Massey, Oak Grove. Other Vestrymen—Charles Simenson, H. W. B. Williams, C. A. Heineken, all of Colonial Beach; Fielding M. Lewis, Potomac Beach.

Sunday School Superintendent—Walter Massey, Oak Grove.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.

COUNTY, CHURCH, PLACE	BAPTISMS		Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Baptized Persons	Confirmed Persons	COMMUNICANTS		SERVICES		CHURCH SCHOOL			ORGANIZATIONS		
	Children	Adults						Last Reported	Present Number	Holy Communion	Other Services	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	Number in Bible Classes	No. Woman's Auxiliary Branches	Total No. of Members	Total No. of Organizations
ALEXANDRIA	7	No report	since 1945			99	32	32	129	13	42	5	27	19	1	37	3
Alberne—St. Anne's	No report					129	129	129	94	7	43	8	40	29			
Afton—Holy Cross Mission	46	10	32	23	24	789	711	603	615	205	146	23	149	50	2	302	9
Boonesville—St. John's	20	1	10	17	9	480	310	303	349	83	73	9	157		2	219	5
Charlottesville—Christ Church	7		10	2		92	72	66	72	33	61	3	20		1		
Charlottesville—St. Paul's						16	16	16	16	16	53	5					
Charlottesville—Trinity						45	40	41	40	13	15				1	42	2
Charlottesville—Va. Mason Memorial		No report				55	27	26	27	18		8	40	8			
Earlysville—Buck Mountain						82	48	33	33								
Emory—St. Stephen's	5					93	64	64	49	3	17						
Esmont—Holy Innocents	10	1	4	9	1	166	120	130	120	15	71	6	50	10	2		2
Free Union—Christ Chapel	6		10	3	3	90	79	69	78	21	56	4	34	23			3
Glendower—Emmanuel	5	3	10	3	4	145	129	102	122	41	41	7	55		1	25	1
Ivy—St. John-the-Baptist	3	1				133	123	86	86	63	85		2	11			
Ivy—St. Paul's	2					45	8	8	8	1	52	2	28				
McIlhenny Parish	3					64	56	26	49	3	16		31		1	22	2
Rio—Our Saviour	2					32	24	11	13	16	54	2	78	25	1	43	1
Scottsville—St. John's	3	4				272	255	245			42	10					
Simeon—St. Luke's	3			10	6												
Walker's Parish—Grace																	
ALEXANDRIA CITY																	
Christ Church	73	10	55	32	16	1,749	1,212	920	933	162	244	39	364	80	3	381	11
Emmanuel	20	No report	23	4	7	630	428	329	323	111	88	23	175		1	238	9
Grace						320	280	280	280								
Meade Memorial	8	4		3		95	79	83	92	34	91	7	46	2			
St. Clements	48	5	50	2		400	308	507	303	72	87	20	316		1	152	4
St. Paul's	52	9	51	16	26	1,312	872	930	951	202	181	40	358	31	2		8

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, CHURCH, PLACE	BAPTISMS		Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Baptized Persons	Confirmed Persons	COMMUNICANTS		SERVICES		CHURCH SCHOOL		ORGANIZATIONS		
	Children	Adults						Last Reported	Present Number	Holy Communion	Other Services	Teachers and Pupils	Number in Bible Classes	No. Woman's Auxiliary Branches	Total No. of Members	Total No. of Organizations
ABLINGTON																
Epiphany	20	3	45	5	13	287	194	106	155	76	88	10	12	1	81	5
Grace	14			30	30	70	30	30	30		72	68		1	1	2
St. George's	48	10	30	13	16	1,015	610	569	553	204	167	62	70	1	369	7
St. John's (Glencarly)	2	1				106	37	25	22	10	81	4				
St. Mary's	29	2	30	15	7	906	446	412	414	92	166	27	14	1	255	7
St. Michael's	29	5	13		2	320	140	52	162	16	55	9		1	50	1
Trinity	27	4	31	9	3	850	400	234	353	73	44	25	20	1	160	3
CAROLINE																
Bowling Green—St. Asaph's		1	4			30	28	28	33	7	23	3		1	18	1
Ruther Glen—St. Margaret's				2	1	15	15	17	15	1	3			1	15	1
Port Royal—St. Peter's						29	28	28	28	6	11					
CHARLES CITY																
Westover Parish	1	2	3	1	2	136	102	103	105	13	66	3	10	1		
CLARKE																
Berryville—Grace			14		12	150	130	130	145	69	62	6		1	45	2
Greenway Court Parish	11				4	90	73	61	58	20	85			1	18	1
Berryville—St. Mary's		Closed				39	35	35								
Bluemont—Good Shepherd		No report				50	34	34	34							
Cunningham Chapel Parish	9		3	6	6	225	213	220	220	16	56	6		1		1
CULPEPER																
Brandy—Christ Church		No report				60	48	36	36	29	19	3	8	1	12	1
Mitchell's—All Saints		No report				12	12	12	12							
Raccoon Ford—St. Paul's						31	24	24	24							
Rapidan—Emmanuel						75	64	64	63		27	3		1	25	1
St. Mark's Parish			16			270	262	249	262	14	40	5	60			

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS

ESSEX																	
Millers Tavern—Grace	2	4				74	68	67	68	26	70	3	40	1	25	3	
Millers Tavern—St. Paul's			2			50	51	44	44	44	40	4	17	7			
St. Anne's Parish	2	3	1			60	49	43	43	12	17	1	6	1	26	2	
Tappanannock—St. John's		4	3			40	77	96	66	12	40	8	36	17	50	2	
Uppighe—St. Andrew's							39	36	39	14	27			1	12	1	
FAIRFAX																	
Bailey's—St. Paul's	2	8				76	28	20	28	10	57	8	82	19	41	2	
Burke—Good Shepherd	2	2				35	35	35	35	2	29	6	48				
Centerville—St. John's	15	2	9	2	8	201	151	146	151	31	37	18	102	2	251	8	
Fairfax—Truro	34	5	20	11	12	1,051	693	587	608	164	172	26	279	13			
Falls Church		Too late to tab				119	59	58	58		56	6	51	1	22	2	
Franconia—Olivet Chapel			3			35	50	50	50	26	58	9	37	2	44	6	
Groveton—Christ Church	3	5				105	103	95	103	36	52	10	65	15	41	1	
Herdon—St. Timothy's	15	21	40	7	36	280	223	216	200	36	52	10	65	15	41	1	
Lorton—Pohick Church	9	8	4	9	472	199	172	161	172	78	107	14	114	15	44	2	
McLean—St. John's	17	1	5	2	3	149	47	42	47	18	59	9	73	1	236	5	
Sharon—All Saints Mission	43	2	22	9	7	768	373	357	373	82	107	31	149	1			
Seminary—Immanuel-on-Hill		No report				120	120	120	120	10	41	7	111				
Vienna—Holy Comforter						123	37	32	37								
Wellington—St. Luke's	8	4															
FAVORITE																	
Ada—St. Andrew's Mission	1	6			5	50	31	41	28	14	39	4	18	35	24	1	
Cassanova—Grace Church	8	9				25	30	29	30	4		3	15	6			
Catlett—St. Stephen's	6	2			4	50	34	38	39	23	18	5	24				
Leeds Parish		1	1			135	85	82	89	23	52			2	55	2	
Marshall—Trinity	2	3	2	2	2	76	76	75	75	17	32			3	34	2	
Meade Parish	1	2	7		1	97	57	49	47	10	70	6	16	9	41	1	
Remington—St. Luke's	12	4	11	5	13	433	354	303	325	107	9	9	63	1	243	6	
Warrenton—St. James	17	2	5	1	4	215	185	188	185	30	47	8	50	3	109		
Whittier Parish—Grace																	
EVUANA																	
Bremo Bluff—Grace Church	3	6			3	68	57	54	57	41	14	6	38	12	25	1	
Columbia—St. John's	2	4			1	62	57	50	57	29	13	2	7	1	20	1	
FREDERICK																	
Stephen's City—St. Stephen's	1	2	23	5	1	14	14	17	539	13	24	15	120	1	312	2	
Winchester—Christ Church	11				42	703	507	547		72	52						
GEORGETOWN																	
Maryus—St. Andrew's		1	2	1	1	40	2	221	221	62	88	5	77	1	140	4	
Ware Parish	2	6			5	259	233	221	221	15	46	5	27	1		1	
White Marsh—Abingdon	4					142	134	122	121		55						

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, CHURCH, PLACE	BAPTISMS		Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Baptized Persons	Confirmed Persons	COMMUNICANTS		SERVICES		CHURCH SCHOOL			ORGANIZATIONS		
	Children	Adults						Last Reported	Present Number	Holy Communion	Other Services	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	Number in Bible Classes	No. Woman's Auxiliary Branches	Total No. of Members	Total No. of Organizations
GOCHLAND																	
Gochland—Grace Church.....	5		8	2	1	134	79	68	79	14	54	3	31		1	22	1
Lorraine—St. Mary's.....	2				1	68	50	46	50	14	36	10	21		1	25	1
GREENE																	
McMullen—Epiphany.....	5			1	1	55	41	34	34	11	14	2	29			24	1
Mission Home—Whittle Memorial.....					3	59	44	46	44	12	130	3	54			39	2
St. George—Gibson Memorial.....	17	8	12	2	2	94	59	62	55	46	49	6	88		1	39	2
Stanardsville—Grace Church.....	2	1	6	2	5	104	80	74	80	26	38	5	16			24	1
Stanardsville—Ceel Memorial.....		2	2		1	50	23	20	23	12	30	3	37			14	1
Flanerytown—All Saints.....			2			25	15	15	15	4	13	1	17			13	1
Hightop Mission.....				3	2	165	54	43	42	4	58	2	92			73	2
Wyatt's Mountain St. David's.....	3	2	5			106	73	56	61	4	57	4	138			130	4
HANOVER																	
Ashland Parish.....	7	1	13	3	4	215	175	153	164	16	47	7	43			86	7
Hanover—Calvary.....	2					63	52	52	52	5	29	4	40		1	27	2
Hanover—St. Paul's.....	2					140	119	118	110	12	40	9	51		1	27	2
Old Church—Immanuel.....	1			2	2	105	98	99	98	8	28	6	36			50	3
St. Martin's Parish.....	4		6	4	6	171	145	173	153	19	57				1	30	1
HENRICO																	
Highland Springs Messiah.....	3	2	2	2	2	106	76	62	64	14	43	9	40			31	2
Richmond.....																	
All Saints.....	19	3	20	12	12	969	857	591	655	101	101	18	92			43	5
Ascension.....	10	3	8	4	6	306	258	236	232	71	54	16	61			24	1
Christ Church.....	12	1		10	16	442	386	318	317	20	52	14	133			62	2
Emmanuel.....	21	2	17	9	13	551	436	448	372	89	55	21	125		1	135	5
Epiphany.....	17	6	44	10	4	357	457	401	457	48	133	28	130		1	232	5
Grace & Holy Trinity.....	14	19	8	26	8	807	642	568	589	77	161	76	110		1	140	5
Holy Comforter.....	7	2	10	5	10	366	466	464	382	31	76	26	104		1	50	3
Monumental.....	2		6	6	11	432	320	304	262	34	63	6	51		1	74	4
Osgood Memorial.....																	
St. Andrew's.....	26	2	7	3	16	791	636	605	636	32	114	22	188		1	319	6

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS

COUNTY, CHURCH, PLACE	BAPTISMS		Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Baptized Persons	Confirmed Persons	Last Reported	Present Number	Holy Communion	Other Services	Teachers and Officers	Pupils	Number in Bible Classes	No. Women's Auxiliary Branches	Total No. of Members	Total No. of Organizations
	Adults																
	Children	Adults															
ST. JAMES																	
St. James.....	49	5	36	28	40	1,933	1,502	1,438	1,464	106	91	123	279	25	1	496	7
St. John's.....	17	4	17	2	15	787	681	564	563	59	55	22	99	90	1	143	1
St. Mark's.....	23	5	38	8	12	1,122	824	772	824	103	103	24	307	111	1	498	11
ST. MATTHEWS																	
St. Matthews.....	22	3	40	10	34	1,967	1,306	1,130	1,181	90	203	16	121	24	1	533	9
ST. PAUL'S																	
St. Paul's.....	16	9	36	7	8	520	444	397	444	96	61	8	82	80	2	40	1
ST. PETERS																	
St. Peter's.....	10	3	31	18	15	925	768	705	740	40	112	37	236	150	1	132	8
ST. PHILIPS																	
St. Philips.....	10	3	31	7	3	60	45	45	45	13	39	4	30	40	1	15	1
ST. THOMAS																	
St. Thomas.....	8	4	13	1	2	124	85	48	67	25	42	32	414	40	1	919	9
WEDGELL MEMORIAL																	
Sandston—Our Saviour.....	38	12	81	17	13	1,042	981	918	987	74	147	32	414	40	1	919	9
RICHMOND—TUCKAHOE PARISH																	
Varina Parish.....	2		4	3	3	97	86	92	97	34	39	12	49	15			
KING AND QUEEN																	
St. Stephen's Parish.....	1					21	14	17	17	12	13	3	4		1	12	2
KING GEORGE																	
Hootes—St. Paul's.....	5			1	3	105	76	65	64	17	39	6	34	16	1	17	1
King George—St. John's.....	1				5	69	63	51	49	16	32				1	65	1
Lamb's Creek.....				1		18	16	16	15	1	1						1
Port Conway—Emmanuel.....						25	20	20	20	3	14						1
KING WILLIAM																	
St. David's Parish.....				1		14	14	12	11	12	24	7	35	10	1	16	1
West Point—St. John's.....	8	2	7		1	90	78	72	78	16	37	4	28	13	1	38	2
West Point—St. Paul's.....		2	1	9	1	143	99	57	73	13	58					26	
LANCASTER																	
Kilmarnock—Grace Church.....	5	1	8			142	121	102	121	16	36	9	23	18			
Lancaster—Trinity.....	3	2	7	1	2	75	57	50	58	4	31	4	30	18			
Lively—St. Mary's Whitechapel.....	3	1	6	1		63	57	50	58	13	13						
LOUDOUN																	
Aldie—Our Redeemer.....		No report	7			33	31	24	31	14	36						
Hamilton—St. Paul's.....			9			47	41	41	41	23	67	11	68	10	1	156	7
Leesburg—St. James.....	12		9	4	11	325	267	221	231	23	67						
Luckett's—Christ Church.....		No report	21	5	8	44	38	32	32	18	36	6	24	12	1	50	
Middleburg—Emmanuel.....	4					562	504	71	81	18	36	4	18	12	1	40	3
Oatlands—Our Saviour.....			2			25	15	4	16	8	16	4	25	7	1		
Purcellville—St. Peter's.....						61	61	59	61	8	18	6	25	7	1		
Round Hill—Mount Calvary.....	4					50	40	40	40			4	21		1		
LOUISA																	
Louisa—St. James.....			6	1		79	38	54	78	8	12	5	16	6			
Mechanicville—St. John's.....						23	21	26	23	3	12	6	24	10	1	8	
Mineral—Incarnation.....	3			1	2	86	62	64	62	10	44						

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, CHURCH, PLACE	BAPTISMS		Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Baptized Persons	Confirmed Persons	COMMUNICANTS		SERVICES		CHURCH SCHOOL			ORGANIZATIONS		
	Children	Adults						Last Reported	Present Number	Holy Communion	Other Services	Teachers and Officers	Pupils	Number in Bible Classes	No. Woman's Auxiliary Branches	Total No. of Members	Total No. of Organizations
MADISON	11				3	112	43	43	43	10	16	2	44	20		16	1
Fletcher—Remembrance Chapel	1	1	3		1	25	20	25	27	12	39						
Madison—Piedmont Church																	
MATHEWS	3		3	1	4	183	154	111	122	62	98	5	21	10	1	179	7
Kingston Parish																	
MIDDLESEX	4	1	13	4	3	170	153	141	148	20	54	6	30	17	1	33	1
Christchurch Parish																	
NEW KENT																	
St. Peter's Parish						35	27	20	20	1	9	4	11	7			
NORTHUMBERLAND																	
Fleeton—St. Mary's	3	1	5		2	66	65	35	65	5	29	5	7	6		28	1
Heathsville—St. Stephen's		2				53	50	44	50	5	29	5	9	8	1	21	1
Wicomico Parish	2	2	4		3	73	67	65	67	7	24	8	42	29	1	26	1
ORANGE																	
Barboursville—Barbour Memorial		No report	since	1947	5	5	5	5	5								
Gordonsville—Christ Church	9	1	2	2	7	140	139	139	139	29	60	2	7		1	75	2
Gordonsville—St. Paul's		No report	since	1947	5	5	5	5	5								
Orange—St. Margaret's		No report	since	1947	11	11	11	11	11								
Orange—St. Thomas	12		3	5	11	361	265	211	219	29	117	9	36				
PAGE																	
Cubbage Hollow	10		2		21	21	6	4	6	4	51	2	39	49			
Ingham—St. Paul's	2			1	1	75	55	32	32	10	62	2	34	21			
Luray—Christ Church	2			3	1	78	62	72	62	45	45	5	17		1	60	3
St. George's Mission	15	3	8	1	2	225	190	81	89	14	101	13	134	35	1	73	8
Tanner's Ridge	2				40	40	23	21	23	11	19	6	25	14	1	78	3

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS

PRINCE WILLIAM																	
Haymarket Parish	5	2	9	4	7	231	175	161	160	25	69	5	25	3	1	64	3
Manassas—Trinity	4	5	11		6	294	201	190	201	23	58	11	58			128	1
RAPPAHANNOCK																	
Sperryville—Immanuel			3			35	32	30	33	13	34						
Washington—Trinity	2		2	1	4	68	50	50	52	22	40					18	1
RICHMOND																	
Lunenburg Parish	2		3		3	118	94	93	97	11	21	7	26	18	2	88	5
North Farnham Parish	1	1	2	1		29	22	27	31		13		31				
ROCKINGHAM																	
Elkton—St. Stephen's	18	2	1		2	81	51	59	34	13	46	4	51	25		3	1
Harrisonburg—St. George's	9	5	23	3	11	328	259	188	211	53	51	7	42		1	95	1
Lynchburg—Grace Memorial	12	2	6	1	2	106	66	56	42	11	28	5	41	29		6	1
Rocky Bar—Good Shepherd	4		2		1	97	64	40	36	15	41	4	33	35		5	1
SHENANDOAH																	
Mt. Jackson—St. Andrew's	2				3	20	8	13	8								
Orkney Springs—Transfiguration	1				1	22	19	10	19	58	113						
Woodstock—Immanuel	2			3	46	31	31	24	31	7	23						
SPOTSYLVANIA																	
Fredericksburg—Advent		closed						3	0								
Fredericksburg—St. George's	12	4	27	6	10	580	470	414	437	86	72	20	89		1	230	3
Fredericksburg—St. John's	12	9	12	5	6	207	159	159	159	35	65	11	72		1	178	3
Lewisburg—St. John's					1	13	13	14	13	2	24	4	22				
Spotsylvania—Christ Chapel						27	25	21	22	3	9						
STAFFORD																	
Overwharton Parish	13	5	11	6	12	289	184	151	147	26	54	9	60	15	1	46	3
WARREN																	
Newton Parish—Mt. Calvary	15	6	22	3	8	340	305	305	331	67	112	7	36		1	163	7
WESTMORELAND																	
Colonial Beach—St. Mary's	3		1		1	96	60	43	41	15	35	5	33	8	1	17	1
Cople Parish	4	4	14	3	5	260	219	122	151	27	54	11	65	48	1	54	1
Montross—St. James	4		3	3	2	103	75	72	75	13	39	7	16	25	1	22	1
Norfolk—St. Paul's			1			60	56	58	56	8	18	4	13	12	1	20	1
Oak Grove—St. Peter's				2	2	94	52	49	49	14	40				1	12	1
Grand—Total	1,350	267	1,457	541	843	41,801	31,080	27,506	28,216	5,178	9,036	1,438	9,889	2,247	116	11,416	362

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—FINANCIAL REPORT.

COUNTY, CHURCH, PLACE	DISBURSEMENTS												PROPERTY		
	Receipts Total	Current Expenses	Pension Premium	Contingent Fund	SPECIAL PAROCHIAL			Work Outside Parish	Capital Account	Non-Expense (Transfers)	Total Dis- bursements	Total Debt	Total Value of Property	Total Insurance	
					Communion Alms	Other									
ALBEMARLE															
Alberene—St. Anne's	\$ 467 42	\$ 169 83	\$ 7 38	\$ 7 00		\$ 119 19	\$ 163 92				\$ 467 42				
Afton—Holy Cross Mission															
Boonesville—St. John's	449 11	125 79	4 03			124 40	192 72				377 03				
Charlottesville—Christ	36 630 08	8 986 01	583 33	550 00	\$ 664 35	3 652 26	6 372 33	\$1 895 28		13 070 00	35 773 56				
Charlottesville—St. Paul's	22 047 03	11 214 61	620	425 00	125 00	5 238 65	3 532 89			669 82	21 825 97	237 000 00	\$168 000 00		
Charlottesville—Trinity	1 620 26	668 74	11 92	155 00		327 85	49 00			375 00	1 587 51	77 00	10 500 00		
Charlottesville—Va. Mason Memorial															
Earlysville—Buck Mountain	314 76	46 00				305 14	35 00				386 23				
Esmont—St. Stephen's	1 365 38	349 02	32 00	15 00		533 91	192 19				1 122 12	10 250 00	6 900 00		
Free Union—Holy Innocents	286 66	210 48	13 78	10 00			70 00				304 26	4 000 00	4 000 00		
Greenwood—Christ Chapel															
Ivy—St. John-the-Baptist	2 505 49	889 45	79 92	75 00	52 82	304 52	570 00	700 00		300 00	2 971 71	12 000 00	12 000 00		
Ivy—St. Paul's	6 191 85	4 157 94	318 13	6 00		661 72	1 154 22	69 85			6 361 86	13 300 00	7 800 00		
McIlhenny Parish	5 062 25	112 94	8 72	95 00		479 90	122 21				729 77	57 000 00	46 000 00		
Rio—Our Savior	5 554 88	2 246 00	197 65	12 00	39 19	284 97	1 141 29			1 560 78	5 564 88	10 000 00	15 000 00		
Scottsville—St. John's	606 61	292 21	20 67	30 00		34 44	284 17				643 49	27 868 00			
Simon—St. Luke's	181 94	130 17	30 00	15 00		250 04	60 00				160 17	10 000 00	5 000 00		
Walker's Parish—Grace	727 04	510 33	30 00	2 00	75 25	130 19	98 60	360 00			865 37	9 600 00	5 500 00		
	6 961 72	3 492 31	174 97	1 050 00		6 165 69	897 79				701 04	6 000 00	71 000 00	44 000 00	
ALEXANDRIA CITY															
Christ Church	39 141 88	16 166 07	1 000 70	845 00	838 46	13 881 84	6 872 93								
Emmanuel	60 808 44	8 071 13	355 08		111 09	877 46	1 614 27	45 876 27		9 547 14	39 605 00	655 000 00	260 000 00		
Grace											66 452 44	37 064 50	145 000 00	90 000 00	
Meade Memorial	1 745 21	1 042 65	81 00	35 00	25 00	407 44	154 72			758 48	1 745 21				
St. Clements	98 619 26	9 967 33	377 79	1 000 00	450 84	4 417 05	450 84	81 112 00		621 70	98 063 49	119 492 20	162 000 00	110 000 00	
St. Paul's	26 256 85	18 639 23	520 56	817 50		1 449 82	4 193 81				26 242 62	11 643 65	282 500 00	282 500 00	

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—FINANCIAL

241

Epiphany	5 931 48	3 570 62	272 92	100 00	123 68	1 683 01	679 20			204 06	6 633 49	3 804 27	40 000 00	21 000 00
Grace	2 200 78	1 648 97	583 80	560 00	373 53	1 710 91	43 63	2 078 50			1 918 18		5 100 00	
St. George's	30 948 60	12 876 97	12 85	175 00	20 38	4 310 31	96 15				22 490 41		96 000 00	71 200 00
St. John's	1 436 33	8 695 54	420 00	475 00	353 66	2 784 58	2 738 81			819 73	1 404 43		13 310 89	79 500 00
St. Mary's	17 099 33	8 695 54	420 00	475 00	353 66	2 784 58	2 738 81	1 200 00			16 257 32	35 100 00	65 200 00	35 000 00
St. Michael's	3 038 44	1 839 31	118 67	7 60		68 94	199 40				3 433 32	39 000 00	104 000 00	62 250 00
Trinity														
CAROLINE														
Bolwing Green—St. Asaph's	1 000 28	478 86	34 15				216 21				726 22	2 300 00		
Ruther Glen—St. Margaret's	377 24	141 36	12 85	5 00		366 93	92 41				618 53	4 400 00	1 500 00	
Port Royal—St. Peters	1 154 46	457 15	35 49	25 00			150 00				667 65	27 000 00	10 000 00	
CHARLES CITY														
Westover Parish	6 754 30	3 514 75	291 67	131 00		1 180 16	2 074 37				7 191 95		6 900 00	4 650 00
CLARKE														
Berryville—Grace	8 947 05	4 956 84	280 00	212 00	147 32	79 52	2 273 85	1 000 00			8 949 53		161 000 00	133 100 00
Greenway Court Parish	5 333 33	1 801 86	194 05	55 00	554 38	545 04	2 150 00				5 333 33		24 000 00	15 800 00
Berryville—St. Mary's														
Bluemont—Good Shepherd														
Cunningham Chapel Parish	9 802 02	2 471 43	315 00	215 00	434 84	675 54	2 809 80				6 921 61			
CUPEPER														
Brandy—Christ Church	1 421 14	471 67		35 00		562 39	190 22				1 259 28		6 900 00	4 650 00
Mitchells—All Saints														
Raccoon Ford—St. Paul's														
Rapidan—Emmanuel	1 281 91	856 53		50 00		246 71	309 73				1 522 97		11 500 00	10 000 00
St. Mark's Parish	8 450 40	4 818 57		58 30		759 12	2 322 55			200 00	8 158 54			
ESSEX														
Millers Tavern—Grace	564 03	361 61	23 34	64 00		84 00	14 35				547 30			
Millers Tavern—St. Paul's	1 335 44	997 75	19 60				80 78				1 198 13			
St. Anne's Parish	1 637 81	701 51	47 40	35 00		698 47	462 06	500 00		100 00	2 444 53	54 250 00	10 000 00	
Tappahannock—St. John's	5 468 88	2 200 25	12 87	140 00	4 63	494 62	460 00	2 075 00			5 387 67			
Uppright—St. Andrew's	400 00	302 75	15 00	50 00		27 25	5 00				400 00			
FAIRFAX														
Bailey's—St. Paul's	670 30	138 92		40 00		384 59	109 34	75 00			747 85	5 200 00	3 500 00	
Burke—Good Shepherd		Not financial report												
Centerville—St. John's														
Fairfax—Truro	13 310 19	3 843 10	240 34	175 00		4 862 31	945 00			1 225 00	11 290 75			
Falls Church	20 362 71	8 383 65	438 00		381 45	2 882 10	4 403 47	1 074 13		4 200 00	21 731 80	54 300 00	54 300 00	
Franconia—Olivet Chapel														
Groveton—Christ Church	2 203 75	694 17		40 00	39 00	942 70	217 54			450 00	1 863 41	18 200 00	15 000 00	
Herndon—St. Timothy's	3 454 47	1 980 65	180 00			235 46	699 77				3 450 88	50 600 00	34 000 00	
Lorton—Pollock Church	10 561 32	4 401 92	387 92	195 00		4 180 82	1 066 04				10 201 70	60 000 00	28 000 00	

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—FINANCIAL REPORT—CONTINUED.

COUNTY CHURCH, PLACE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS										PROPERTY			
		Total Receipts	Current Expenses	Pension Premium	Contingent Fund	SPECIAL PAROCHIAL		Work Outside Parish	Capital Account	Non-Expense (Transfers)	Total Dis- bursements	Total Debt	Total Value of Property	Total Insurance	
						Alms	Other								
McLean—St. John's.....	10,226 56	5,269 47	420 00	150 00	87 80	1,796 55	778 07	723 00	500 00	9,724 89	1,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00		
Sharon—All Saints Mission.....	700 83	286 11		60 00		542 41	46 65			935 17	165 00	3,250 00	3,250 00		
Seminary—Immanuel-on- Hill.....	13,207 91	6,743 68	350 00	1,848 00	509 24	2,504 28	1,004 31			12,959 51	65,100 00	95,801 85	62,000 00		
Vienna—Holy Comforter.....	1,285 91	1,163 51								1,163 51		19,200 00	9,000 00		
FAVQUER															
Ada—St. Andrew's Mission.....	592 31	342 33		20 00		22 35	164 57			549 25		10,500 00	10,500 00		
Casanova—Grace Church.....	1,269 32	836 87				184 63	145 00			1,166 50		15,100 00	15,100 00		
Cadlett—St. Stephen's.....	2,507 18	559 64		10 00		1,918 13	103 00			2,620 77		14,100 00	9,230 00		
Leeds Parish.....	3,902 18	2,095 41	238 33	105 00	195 41	1,366 87	650 00			4,455 61		35,000 00	26,300 00		
Marshall—Trinity.....	2,394 34	1,188 95	84 00	520 00	198 00	73 17	246 18			2,307 71		17,900 00	125,475 00		
Neade Parish.....	7,026 72	3,998 37	408 66	198 00	252 33	432 91	1,023 55		703 00	6,704 49		183,300 00	50,000 00		
Remington—St. Luke's.....	13,632 02	5,814 79	420 00	30 00	118 25	3,897 27	4,418 77			14,803 16		112,000 00	18,350 00		
Warrenton—St. James.....	7,308 06	4,746 28	327 24	260 61	136 03	431 61	1,389 70			7,282 47		22,000 00	15,000 00		
Whittle Parish—Grace.....															
FLUVANNA															
Bremo Bluff—Grace Church.....	1,562 59	851 51	28 65	25 00	42 50		117 05	780 00		1,844 71		18,350 00	10,150 00		
Columbia—St. John's.....	1,436 82	688 30	54 00	25 00	42 50		176 15	373 11		1,359 06		22,000 00	15,000 00		
FREDERICK															
Stephen's City—St. Stephen's.....	312 47	146 40	12 72	5 00		110 35	38 00			312 47		157,100 00	124,020 00		
Winchester—Christ Church.....	22,419 16	9,930 33	525 00	375 00	213 91	2,106 29	4,308 86	4,354 91		21,214 30					
GLOUCESTER															
Maryus—St. Andrew's.....	2,589 99	1,732 92				323 14				2,056 06		5,750 00	46,000 00		
Ware Parish.....	6,703 68	4,948 01				306 69	1,614 36			6,929 09		75,000 00	46,000 00		
White Marsh—Abingdon.....	3,426 79	1,914 85	92 17	90 00	23 31	199 98	476 00			2,996 31	700 00	90,500 00	16,000 00		

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—FINANCIAL

243

GOCHLAND	4,856 77	1,708 35	144 65	30 40	1,045 44	408 74	1,000 00	5,065 98	18,250 00	15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00
Goodland—Grace Church.....	2,747 54	2,194 78	163 68	50 00	278 85	234 51	505 90	3,313 73	19,700 00	25,500 00	25,500 00	25,500 00	25,500 00	25,500 00
Lorraine—St. Mary's.....														
GREENE														
McMullen—Epiphany.....	154 10	80 00	14 10	4 00		56 00		154 10						
Mission Home—White Memorial.....	949 41	661 40	19 52	10 00	102 41	122 12		915 45						
St. George—Gibson Memorial.....	772 07	387 67	32 08	10 00	11 50	522 64		963 89	186,000 00	125,450 00	125,450 00	125,450 00	125,450 00	125,450 00
Stanardsville—Grace Church.....	1,238 12	120 85	134 55		13 90	249 11		1,756 53						
Stanardsville—Cecil Memorial.....	239 26	140 64	10 60	1 00		72 27		223 51	10,000 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
Haneytown—All Saints.....	9 18					10 40		11 40	900 00	500 00	500 00	500 00	500 00	500 00
High Top Mission.....	286 90					30 00		223 90	1,200 00					
Wyatt's Mountain St. David's.....	462 94	276 57			114 28	63 00		453 85						
HANOVER														
Ashland Parish.....	7,203 96	1,818 58	102 00	105 00	1,244 97	2,306 23	1,271 54	6,848 32	19,600 00	14,625 00	14,625 00	14,625 00	14,625 00	14,625 00
Hanover—Calvary.....	284 79	152 00	13 20	5 00	107 85			275 05	7,900 00	7,000 00	7,000 00	7,000 00	7,000 00	7,000 00
Hanover—St. Paul's.....	3,709 72	1,855 46	52 51	75 00	1,227 26	612 55		3,830 89	36,000 00	19,000 00	19,000 00	19,000 00	19,000 00	19,000 00
Old Church—Immanuel.....	4,391 98	1,338 72	29 16	70 00	204 16	1,156 53		2,944 06	40,000 00	32,000 00	32,000 00	32,000 00	32,000 00	32,000 00
St. Martin's Parish.....	3,697 53	1,532 92	161 16	70 00	1,859 71	535 33		4,184 62	39,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00
HENRICO														
Highland Springs Messiah.....	1,311 12	876 41	63 78		22 29	347 60		1,310 08						
Richmond:														
All Saints.....	28,660 92	15,600 07	700 00	1,380 00	7,922 50	3,624 00	98 12	29,624 69	53,000 00	53,000 00	53,000 00	53,000 00	53,000 00	53,000 00
Ascension.....	8,650 85	4,612 76	360 00	190 00	1,049 95	956 00		8,482 96	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
Christ Church.....	12,599 14	6,706 21	330 00	575 00	1,286 10	390 41	3,590 37	13,017 59	130,000 00	85,000 00	85,000 00	85,000 00	85,000 00	85,000 00
Emmanuel.....	45,506 80	10,368 84	420 00	680 00	2,530 76	5,649 84	25,000 00	45,077 22	114,140 00	67,500 00	67,500 00	67,500 00	67,500 00	67,500 00
Epiphany.....	19,488 85	11,746 08	441 88	435 00	2,104 81	2,480 00		2,600 00	20,002 42	2,100 00	2,100 00	2,100 00	2,100 00	2,100 00
Grace & Holy Trinity.....	47,430 91	19,709 49	719 99	1,300 00	6,898 67	9,343 35	14,630 81	53,253 76	449,010 00	344,010 00	344,010 00	344,010 00	344,010 00	344,010 00
Holy Comforter.....	14,524 03	8,665 79	392 49	325 00	2,004 30	1,524 92	173 78	12,661 55	255,000 00	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000 00
Monumental.....	12,743 89	7,113 29	350 00	400 00	1,619 56	3,570 18	22 97	965 74	7,100 00	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
Osgood Memorial.....	1,015 34	499 00	33 00	15 00	351 00	88 20		19,309 90	103,000 00	85,000 00	85,000 00	85,000 00	85,000 00	85,000 00
St. Andrew's.....	18,178 80	9,113 97	628 76	540 00	3,932 62	4,848 65		73,547 76	14,500 00	296,250 00	296,250 00	296,250 00	296,250 00	296,250 00
St. James.....	66,420 06	30,799 70	1,326 67	1,900 00	21,328 25	15,089 35		17,174 40	70,000 00	176,300 00	176,300 00	176,300 00	176,300 00	176,300 00
St. John's.....	15,404 55	8,652 12	350 00	535 00	3,451 27	3,801 80		46,240 13	14,000 00	255,037 00	255,037 00	255,037 00	255,037 00	255,037 00
St. Mark's.....	45,625 52	15,292 71	625 00	575 00	1,026 06	5,636 62	22,663 27	10,000 00	30,200 00	749,997 00	656,997 00	656,997 00	656,997 00	656,997 00
St. Matthew's.....	208 40	10 00												
St. Paul's.....	105,006 40	29,442 70	1,143 34	2,200 00	48,616 13	20,170 65	2,008 15	104,380 97	30,200 00	749,997 00	656,997 00	656,997 00	656,997 00	656,997 00
St. Peter's.....	732 43	440 62	300 00	2 00	50 00	239 00		732 43						
St. Philip's.....	8,553 31	4,004 00	300 00	125 00	3,122 41	800 00		8,561 76						
St. Thomas.....	24,311 53	12,012 19	470 55	655 00	8,822 99	5,268 71		27,220 45						
Wedgell Memorial.....	651 40	551 70												
Sandston—Our Saviour.....	1,381 88	795 93	54 84	20 00	279 45	163 01		86,358 77	28,500 00	279,555 00	279,555 00	279,555 00	279,555 00	279,555 00
Richmond Tuckahoe Parish.....	99,436 06	893 33	1,255 00	394 41	5,921 05	33,413 30		14,299 74	10,500 00	10,500 00	10,500 00	10,500 00	10,500 00	10,500 00
Varina Parish.....	12,620 61	3,242 11	230 24	280 00	5,302 28	55 11								

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—FINANCIAL REPORT—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, CHURCH, PLACE	RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS								PROPERTY			
	Total Receipts	Current Expenses	Pension Premium	Contingent Fund	SPECIAL PAROCHIAL		Work Outside Parish	Capital Account	Non-Expense (Transfers)	Total Dis- bursements	Total Debt	Total Value of Property	Total Insurance	
					Communion Alms	Other								
KING AND QUEEN														
St. Stephen's.....	576 84	292 20	11 72	100 00			46 55	77 50		527 97		3,700 00	3,000 00	
KING GEORGE														
Hooes-St. Paul's.....	3,557 41	801 98	97 66	30 00				431 16	2,400 00	3,760 80		28,500 00	20,000 00	
King George-St. John's.....	1,422 07	620 78	40 55	30 00			199 50	387 98	400 00	1,678 81		21,900 00	12,000 00	
Lamb's Creek.....	69 87									100 00				
Port Conway-Emmanuel.....	643 19	246 00	26 92	10 00			288 63	124 00		695 55		4,900 00	4,000 00	
KING WILLIAM														
St. David's Parish.....	807 39	176 10	27 20	15 00			2 49	80 00		300 79		9,500 00	6,000 00	
West Point-St. John's.....	9,008 79	2,015 66	80 95	60 00			5,232 87	819 39		8,208 87		32,000 00	20,000 00	
West Point-St. Paul's.....	666 94	280 00	30 00	15 00			265 76	76 18		666 94				
LANCASTER														
Kilmarnock-Grace Church.....	3,580 17	2,506 90	253 00	55 00			828 74	336 05		3,979 69		10,000 00		
Lancaster-Trinity.....	678 40	336 98		5 00			81 09	137 29		560 36				
Lively-St. Mary's Whitechapel.....	1,131 26	839 88	18 00	25 00			160 26	239 00		1,282 14				
LOUDOUN														
Aldie-Our Redeemer.....	1,680 53	1,170 36	84 97	45 00				387 32		1,687 65		16,500 00	16,500 00	
Hamilton-St. Paul's.....														
Leesburg-St. James.....	14,062 88	6,230 72	447 22	370 00	1,069 25	1,707 02	2,376 67			12,200 88	3,000 00	164,000 00	125,000 00	
Mocketts-Christ Church.....														
Middleburg-Emmanuel.....	11,456 50	4,437 45	392 00	140 00	100 00	2,731 03	1,938 05			9,738 53		6,600 00	3,300 00	
Oaklands-Our Saviour.....	1,251 49	335 39	47 40	25 00		656 51	17 17			1,081 47		14,000 00	7,000 00	
Purcellville-St. Peter's.....	2,397 00	1,016 13	74 22	235 00		1,586 33	70 00			2,981 68				
Round Hill-Mt. Calvary.....	731 22	516 16	31 10	20 00		27 57	141 22			736 05				
LOUISA														
Louisa-St. James.....	3,456 30	632 57		35 00		2,217 90	281 00	33 45	300 00	3,409 92	1,200 00	12,000 00	7,500 00	
Mechanicville-St. John's.....	3,506 12	359 86		15 00		2,921 89	116 50			3,413 25	550 00	12,100 00	5,000 00	
Mineral-Incarnation.....	1,000 90	530 61	21 96	25 00		243 20	156 30			976 50		22,500 00	10,000 00	

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—FINANCIAL

FLETCHER-REMEMBRANCE	247 30	89 70	9 37	5 00		27 93	80 33			212 33			
Chapel.....	442 20	304 08	20 80	10 00		10 00	68 40			508 28			
MADISON													
Madison-Piedmont.....													
MATHEWS													
Kingston Parish.....	4,175 30	2,041 82	209 89		27 38	769 78	507 05			3,555 92		28,000 00	12,500 00
MIDDLESEX													
Christchurch Parish.....	9,315 40	2,639 68	235 28	100 00	86 72		925 56	5,866 20		9,853 44		40,000 00	30,000 00
NEW KENT													
St. Peter's Parish.....	409 40	320 00	35 00	95 00		25 00	32 21			507 21			
NORTHUMBERLAND													
Fleeton-St. Mary's.....	1,176 40	731 81	43 07	80 00	8 00	163 56	20 00			1,046 44			
Heathsville-St. Stephen's.....	1,763 09	766 25	41 63	40 00	15 25	457 50	370 00			1,720 63			
Wicomico Parish.....	2,067 98	786 28	44 08		29 01	3,000 00	114 37			3,973 74		7,700 00	16,800 00
ORANGE													
Barboursville-Barbour													
Memorial.....	4,909 28	2,782 87	204 20		132 47	113 68	995 45	716 03	500 00	5,444 70	400 00	38,000 00	34,000 00
Gordonsville-Christ Church													
Gordonsville-St. Paul's.....													
Orange-St. Margaret's.....													
Orange-St. Thomas.....	10,218 00	5,564 16	476 00			1,946 35	2,707 65	500 00		11,164 16	400 00	102,000 00	90,000 00
PAGE													
Cubbage Hollow.....	75 10	24 00	2 73			22 25	21 78			70 76			
Ingham-St. Paul's.....	199 74	247 60	6 30	35 00			28 37			317 27			
Luray-Christ Church.....	2,656 86	1,351 62	101 59			338 28	550 19	35 00		2,376 68		53,923 00	45,443 00
St. George's Mission.....	549 17	329 45	21 67	15 00	3 43		232 23			607 07		10,000 00	6,100 00
Tanner's Ridge.....	582 95	364 43	12 73			135 37	97 86			610 39			
PRINCE WILLIAM													
Haymarket Parish.....	2,847 99	1,667 05	175 02	80 00		142 55	284 00			2,348 62		20,300 00	8,960 00
Manassas-Trinity.....	12,615 08	4,988 02	350 00	200 00	59 54	5,203 13	1,636 66			12,437 35			
RAPPAHANNOCK													
Sperryville-Emmanuel.....	1,394 12	1,183 57	122 28			130 50	100 90			1,537 25		4,000 00	3,000 00
Washington-Trinity.....	1,960 13	1,189 16	122 28	40 00		144 52	400 92			1,896 88		18,300 00	14,000 00
RICHMOND													
Lunenburg Parish.....	3,807 28	2,257 16	178 86	70 00		1,455 65	500 00			4,461 67		47,000 00	25,000 00
North Farnham Parish.....	303 00	185 00	30 00	8 00			80 00			303 00		15,000 00	6,000 00

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—FINANCIAL REPORT—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, CHURCH, PLACE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS										PROPERTY		
		Total Receipts	Current Expenses	Pension Premium	Contingent Fund	SPECIAL PAROCHIAL		Work Outside Parish	Capital Account	Non-Expense (Transfers)	Total Dis- bursements	Total Debt	Total Value of Property	Total Insurance
						Communion Aids	Other							
ROCKINGHAM														
Elkton—St. Stephen's	744 92	440 22	30 40	200 00	13 29	182 95	116 88				788 74		12 200 00	38 700 00
Harrisonburg—Emmanuel	8 837 59	5 190 58	350 00		361 09	2 118 95	1 346 98				9 567 60		71 000 00	
Lynchwood—Grace Memorial	751 87	379 92	35 68		24 78	197 59	149 15				787 12		10 050 00	
Rocky Bar—Good Shepherd	837 71	435 13	35 18		14 96	223 98	102 00				811 25		3 850 00	
SHENANDOAH														
Mt. Jackson—St. Andrew's	371 00	300 00	38 74								338 74			
Or-keney Springs—Trans- figuration	890 53							820 53			890 53		34 000 00	3 600 00
Woodstock—Emmanuel	1 898 18	1 152 90	107 28		32 00	271 00	335 00				1 898 18			
SPOTSYLVANIA														
Fredericksburg—Advent	18 117 63	10 199 36	455 00	530 00	249 99	1 165 73	5 631 22				18 231 30		100 000 00	
Fredericksburg—St. George's	6 710 83	4 372 08	280 00			969 82	1 027 26				6 899 16	1 650 00	41 500 00	24 498 00
Lewisston—St. John's	121 53	74 00	6 78	2 00			20 00				102 78		2 050 00	
Spotsylvania—Christ Chapel	445 05	301 33	32 18	10 00			126 00				469 51		4 500 00	2 000 00
STAFFORD														
Overwharton Parish	2 827 40	1 797 01	158 35	17 32			917 42				2 890 10		16 200 00	12 000 00
WARREN														
Newton Parish—Mt. Calvary	12 054 07	5 496 29	398 00	240 00	27 06	945 33	921 31	2 120 64	1 750 00	11 898 63	8 050 00	84 500 00	47 500 00	
WESTMORELAND														
Colonial Beach—St. Mary's	1 552 86	1 290 88	90 00	187 76			114 22				1 652 86		23 500 00	10 000 00
Coople Parish	5 439 29	2 257 29	202 22	60 00		2 204 55	634 99				5 358 58		77 000 00	24 000 00
Montross—St. James	3 036 33	1 149 57	106 47			216 62	413 22	500 00	500 00	2 885 88	625 00	12 000 00	8 500 00	
Nominton—St. Paul's	1 049 74	451 28	36 04	21 00		6 00	351 98				866 30		8 800 00	6 000 00
Oak Grove—St. Peter's	2 387 40	1 048 16	106 94	35 00			681 52	500 00		2 371 02		11 000 00	6 400 00	
Grand Total	1 389 512 94	543 121 01	28 515 96	29 105 44	14 017 51	252 943 05	214 437 53	257 886 30	59 182 52	1 398 909 32	487 332 51	8 850 794 55	5 812 793 00	

NOTE: Reports of Current Expenses from two churches, received too late for inclusion in total—St. John's, Centerville, \$96.94; Olivet (Chapel), Franconia, \$556.71

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS

247

III. REPORT OF STATISTICIAN

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, May 5, 1949.

To the 154th Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

GENTLEMEN:

I beg to present the following report of the statistics of the Diocese of Virginia for the year 1948:

VITAL STATISTICS

Baptisms:	Totals
Infants	1,350
Adults	267
Total	1,617

Confirmations	1,457
Marriages	541
Burials	843

Congregations:	
Baptized Persons	41,801
Confirmed Persons	31,080
Communicants:	
Number last reported	27,506
Added	3,053
Lost	2,343
Present Number	28,216

Church Schools:	
Officers and Teachers	1,438
Pupils	9,889
Bible Class membership	2,247

Total 13,574

Parish Organizations:	
Members of the Woman's Auxiliary	5,691
Members of other organizations	5,725

Total	11,416
Total Number of Organizations	362
Sittings in Churches and Chapels	31,842

Out of a possible 178 reports, four were received too late for tabulation—Grace, Alexandria, Christ Church, Lucketts; Olivet, Franconia, and St. John's, Centerville.

248 154TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA (1949)

Ten churches or missions sent in NO report:

Holy Cross, Afton (last report for 1945)	St. Paul's, Raccoon Ford
Holy Innocents', Free Union	Holy Comforter, Vienna
Good Shepherd, Bluemont	St. Paul's, Hamilton
All Saints', Mitchells (last report, 1946)	St. Paul's, Gordonsville (1946)
	St. Mary's, Somerset (last, 1946)
	Barbour Memorial (last, 1946)

Respectfully submitted,

MARY F. GOODWIN.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1948

Receipts

	<i>Total</i>
Local support	\$ 803,931.46
Communion Alms	11,739.52
Special Parochial	118,521.88
Work outside the parish	119,262.65
Capital Account	84,245.25
Transfers	251,812.18
Total	\$ 1,389,512.94
Balance (Less deficits, \$228.09)	179,314.65
Grand Total	\$ 1,568,827.59

Disbursements

Current expenses	\$ 543,121.01
Pension Premiums	28,515.96
Contingent Fund	29,105.44
Communion Alms	14,017.51
Other Parochial Expenses	252,943.05
Work outside the Parish	214,137.53
Capital Account	257,886.30
Transfers	59,182.52
Total	\$ 1,398,909.32
Balance (Less deficits, \$564.17)	169,918.27
Grand Total	\$ 1,568,827.59

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS—FINANCIAL

249

Indebtedness

Amount Funded Debt	\$ 136,947.21
Debts secured by Mortgage	350,385.30
Total	\$ 487,332.51

Endowment

Endowment	\$ 1,056,941.81
-----------------	-----------------

Organizations

Money raised by Organizations	\$ 102,853.30**
Above paid to Parish Treasurers	26,160.89**

Property

Churches and Chapels	\$ 4,814,688.00
Rectories	591,043.00
Parish Houses	857,394.85
Other Buildings	196,875.00
Land	927,028.00
Church Furnishings	593,236.00
Undesignated	870,500.00
Total	\$ 8,850,764.85

Insurance

Churches and Chapels	\$ 3,081,227.00
Rectories	522,893.00
Parish Houses	732,543.00
Other Buildings	58,130.00
Church Furnishings	270,380.00
Undesignated	1,147,620.00
Total	\$ 5,812,793.00

**This does not include the offerings from the Sunday Schools.

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

REPORTS OF NON-PAROCHIAL CLERGY

January 1, 1948, to December 31, 1948

Number of clergy reporting	29
Services held or assisted in:	
Daily Offices	962
Holy Communion	397
Baptisms	114
Marriages	55
Burials	140

Rev. John J. Lloyd, Kyoto, Japan, Shinotachiuri, Agaru. Number of services held or assisted in: In English—Daily Offices, 50; Holy Communion, 70; Presented for Confirmation, 2. In Japanese—Daily Offices, 66; Holy Communion, 70; Baptisms, 15; Presented for Confirmation, 9; Marriages, 1; Burials, 1.

Remarks: New address: Rev. J. J. Lloyd, Episcopal Church Mission, APO 301, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.

Rev. Elliott B. Meredith, Scottsville, Va. Number of services held or assisted in: Holy Communion, 6; Baptisms, 4; Burials, 4.

Rev. Thos. P. Baker, Montross. Number of services held or assisted in: Holy Communion, 4; Baptisms, 3; Marriages, 2; Burials, 5.

Rev. John F. Burks, R. F. D. 3, Manassas, Va. Number of services held or assisted in: Burials, 8.

Rev. Beverley M. Boyd, D. D., 297 4th Avenue, New York City. Number of services held or assisted in: Daily Offices, 12; Holy Communion, 9; Marriages, 2; Burial, 1.

Rev. Samuel B. Chilton, 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond. Number of services held or assisted in: Daily Offices, 49; Holy Communion, 18; Baptisms, 3; Marriages, 4; Burials, 3.

Rev. Richard W. Day, Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y. Number of services held or assisted in: Daily Offices, 15; Holy Communion, 25.

Remarks: Having no parish, I hold no regular services; but rather help out at the college chapel and at various churches and missions throughout the Diocese of Rochester.

Rev. John Y. Downman, 610 West Grace Street, Richmond. Number of services held or assisted in: Baptism, 1; Burials, 2.

Rev. Alexander Galt, Falls Church, Virginia.

Remarks: Blind.

Rev. Percy Foster Hall, 10 West Linden Street, Alexandria. Number of services held or assisted in: Daily Office, 1; Holy Communion, 2; Burials, 2 (assisted). In procession at 3 special services.

Remarks: Have made uncounted sick calls and brought a dying penitent back into the Church.

Rev. L. Carter Harrison, 6411 Three Chopt Road, Richmond. Number of services held or assisted in: Daily Offices, 3; Holy Communion, 5; Baptism, 1; Burial, 1.

Rev. A. T. Mollegen, D. D., Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia. Number of services held or assisted in: Daily Offices, 38; Holy Communion, 40; Baptisms, 5; Marriages, 2; Burials, 5.

Rev. R. Cary Montague, 110 West Franklin (Study), 1827 Hanover Avenue (Residence), Richmond. Number of services held or assisted in: Daily Offices, 432; Holy Communion, 51; Baptism, 1; Marriage, 1; Burials, 8.

Remarks: The above number for daily offices include my City Missionary services, of which I average nine a week, but they are not Prayer Book services, although they always include the Lord's Prayer and an address.

Rev. D. Campbell Mayers, Vine Hill, Middleburg. Number of services held or assisted in: Daily Offices, 32; Holy Communion, 34 public, 2 private; Baptisms, 42; Marriage, 1; Burials, 8; Presented for Confirmation, 7.

Remarks: I have made probably 250 calls in the parishes I have visited.

Rev. George P. Mayo, Hague. Number of services held or assisted in: Daily Offices, 4; Holy Communion, 3 (private); Baptisms, 2; Burials, 1 (assisted only).

Rev. Hugh McDonald Martin, 314 River Road, Hilton Village.

Rev. J. Scott Meredith, 1700 Rugby Avenue, Charlottesville. Number of services held or assisted in: Holy Communion, 4; Marriage, 1; Burial, 1.

Rev. Packard T. Okie, Liberia. Services in Liberia since July 1, 1947.

Rev. Herbert S. Osburn, Tappahannock, Va. Number of services held or assisted in: Daily Offices, 21; Holy Communion, 3; Baptisms, 3; Marriages, 4.

Remarks: Served on local Board of St. Margaret's School. Presented class of three for confirmation. Continued to teach Bible class and assist in Sunday School work at St. John's.

Rev. F. E. Pulley, U. S. Military Academy. Number of services held or assisted in: Daily Offices, 48; Holy Communion, 60; Baptisms, 75; Marriages, 27; Burials, 42.

Rev. Wallace Eugene Rollins, Sweet Briar. Number of services held or assisted in: Daily Offices, 2; Marriage, 1; Burial, 1.

Rev. F. L. Robinson, Cismont, Va. Number of services held or assisted in: Daily Offices, 14; Holy Communion, 15; Baptisms, 6; Marriages, 8; Burials, 5.

Rev. Thomas Semmes, 2909 Northumberland Avenue, Richmond. Rev. Claudius Parlett Shelton, chaplain McGuire Veterans' Administration Hospital, Richmond. Number of services held or assisted in: Sunday Services, 90; Weekday Services, 22; Holy Communion, 5; Baptisms, 2; Marriages, 2; Burials, 45.

Note: Radio presentations and religious slide and film showings are not included in above figures.

Remarks: Serving as a hospital chaplain in the Veterans' Administration. From January 1, 1948, stationed at VA Center, Kecoughtan, Va., until November 15, 1948. Effective November 15, 1948, transferred to McGuire VA Hospital, Richmond, Va.

Rev. Claudius F. Smith, 2217 Grove Avenue, Richmond. Number of services held or assisted in: Daily Offices, 3; Holy Communion, 2.

Rev. Clayton Torrence, 3318 Hanover Avenue, Richmond. Number of services held or assisted in: Holy Communion, 2; Baptism, 1; Burial, 1.

Rev. Jesse M. Trotter, Virginia Seminary, Alexandria, Va. Number of services held or assisted in: Daily Offices, 29; Holy Communion, 18; Baptisms, 2; Burial, 1.

Rev. Charles Noyes Tyndell, 103 South Stewart, Winchester. Number of services held or assisted in: Daily Offices, 3; Holy Communion, 9; Burials, 2.

Rev. S. Russell Wilson, State Teachers College, Elizabeth City, N. C. Number of services held or assisted in: Daily Offices, 76; Holy Communion, 12; Baptism, 1; Burials, 2.

Remarks: I have four services a week. In addition I am dean of men, am instructor in social studies, and football, baseball, track and boxing coach.

APPENDIX D

CHANGES IN CONSTITUTION AND CANONS OF THE DIOCESE ADOPTED AT THE 153rd AND 154th ANNUAL COUNCILS

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE III

SECTION 1. Final paragraph—The lay order shall consist of three classes, namely, (a) the lay delegates from the parishes, separate congregations, and mission churches entitled to representation by canon; (b) the lay delegates from the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge, and (c) the lay delegates *ex officio*.

ARTICLE III

SECTION 1. Sub-section (c) was stricken out, and sub-section (d) changed to (c).

ARTICLE XIV

The Standing Committee of the Diocese shall consist of six members, three of the clerical order, and three of the lay order, each of whom shall be a communicant of the Church in this Diocese.

At the first regular meeting of the Council succeeding the final adoption of this amendment the Council shall elect the six members of the Standing Committee, one of each order for the term of one year, one of each order for the term of two years, and one of each order for the term of three years.

At each regular annual meeting thereafter the Council shall elect one member of each order for the term of three years. Each member of the committee shall hold office until his successor is elected or appointed.

In case of a vacancy in the Episcopal office, or in case neither the Bishop nor the Bishop Coadjutor be capable of performing the administrative duties of the Bishop, and in any case when the Bishop shall authorize it to act, the Standing Committee shall be the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese.

It shall be the duty of the Standing Committee at every annual meeting of the Council to submit a report of its proceedings. When required by the Council it shall also lay before the Council any documents which may have come into its possession.

In case of a vacancy in the Standing Committee the committee shall have authority to fill said vacancy from the same order, the appointee to serve until the next annual meeting of the Council, at which meeting the Council shall fill the vacancy for the unexpired term, if any, of the previous incumbent.

CANONS

CANON II

Of Lay Representation in the Council.

SECTION 1, Paragraph 2—The Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge shall be entitled to the representation given by the Constitution.

CANON IX

Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SECTION 2, Paragraph (a)—The members *ex officio* shall be the Bishop the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the Bishop Suffragan, if there be one the Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge, the Associate or Assistant Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge, if there be one, the Treasurer of the Diocese, the President of the Woman's Auxiliary of this Diocese, and members of the corporation known as "the Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia".

CANON IX.

SECTION 5, Paragraph VI. Stricken out. (Thereby abolishing the Board of Colored Work of the Diocesan Missionary Society).

CANON XI.

Of the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction.

Repealed.

CANON XII.

Of Convocations.

SECTION 1—There shall be five Convocations in the Diocese of Virginia, which shall be fixed by geographical limits as follows:

(1) The Albemarle Convocation, comprising all parishes in the Counties of Albemarle, Culpeper, Fluvanna, Goochland, Greene, Louisa, Orange and Rockingham.

(2) The Piedmont Convocation, comprising all parishes in the Counties of Arlington and Fairfax, and the City of Alexandria.

(3) The Rappahannock Valley Convocation, comprising all Parishes in the Counties of Caroline, Charles City, Essex, Gloucester, Hanover, King and Queen, King George, King William, Lancaster, Mathews, Middlesex New Kent, Northumberland, Richmond, Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Westmoreland.

(4) The Richmond Convocation, comprising all parishes in the County of Henrico and in the City of Richmond north of the James River.

(5) The Valley Convocation, comprising all Parishes in the Counties of Clarke, Frederick, Loudoun, Madison, Page, Rappahannock, Shenandoah, Warren, Fauquier and Prince William.

Except in the case of the City of Richmond cities shall, for the purpose of this section, be considered parts of the Counties in which they are geographically situated.

Changes in Convocation boundaries of any of the five Convocations shall be authorized by Council on the joint application of the Convocations interested.

SECTION 2. Every Clergyman canonically resident in the Diocese of Virginia shall be a member of the Convocation in which his principal Church or his Cure is situated; except that a retired Minister shall retain his membership in the Convocation of which he was a member at the time of his retirement, or become a member of the Convocation in which he resides.

SECTION 3. Each of the Convocations may make provision for its lay representation, and may enact such rules and by-laws as may be necessary for its own guidance.

CANON XVII

Of Missions.

SECTION 4—The Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge, or the Bishop if there be no Archdeacon, shall for every Mission under his jurisdiction appoint, or may consent to the election by the enrolled adult members of such Mission of a Mission Vestry Committee of not less than three or more than seven adult members of the Mission, to whom may be assigned such duties in the administration of the temporal affairs of the Mission as may be deemed advisable by the Archdeacon.

CANON XVII.

SECTION 9—Lists of all Missions under the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge, under the Faculty of the Theological Seminary in Virginia, and under the direct charge of the Bishop shall be published separately in the Council Journal.

CANON XVIII.

Of Parish Councils.

SECTION 3—In every case where a municipal area within this Diocese shall extend over and into the territory of two or more parishes, the Parish Council of that area shall include all Congregations and Missions within the bounds of the city and its suburbs, as far as the same shall be within this Diocese.

CANON XIX

*Of the Election and Organization of Vestries, and Calling
of Congregational Meetings.*

SECTION 2, Paragraph 2—Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, if any Parish, Separate Convocation or Mission Church, at any meeting held as herein above provided in this Canon, so authorize, Vestrymen may be elected for terms not to exceed four years, the congregation to determine the length of terms and the number of Vestrymen to be elected for such terms.

CANON XXIII

Of Alienation of Real Property.

No part of the real property of any parish shall be alienated, exchanged or encumbered for any purpose, without the consent of the congregation in interest, in a duly constituted meeting called for that purpose, and in addition thereto, in case of consecrated property, or any church or chapel which has been used solely for divine service, the consent of the Bishop, acting with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee of the Diocese. Provided, however, that this consent shall not apply to abandoned property.

The Bishop or, in the event of his inability to act, the other Ecclesiastical Authority, may, with the advice and consent of the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, or the Executive Committee of said Trustees, grant, bargain, sell, convey, transfer, and deliver any other property accruing to the Church generally in the Diocese of Virginia, unless prohibited by the instrument by which title to such property is acquired; and the proceeds of such sale shall be invested by such Trustees, or its Executive Committee, as they may deem advisable.

INDEX

- Advance Work Campaign (See also Survey of Diocese), 41, 100-101.
- American Bible Society, 51.
- Appendices, 113.
- Archdeaconry of Blue Ridge, 56, 121, 169.
- Auditors' Reports, 143-196.
- Bequests, Legal Titles for Making, 10.
- Bishop's Address, 38.
- Bishops' and Contingent Fund, 64, 65, 151.
- Bishops' Official Acts, 114-115.
- Blue Ridge School, 86, 136.
- Book of Common Prayer Observance, 59, 99.
- Budget for Program of Diocese, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 120.
- Candidates for Holy Orders, 114.
- Canons, 71, 72, 75.
- Canons, Changes 1948-49, 254-256.
- Church Schools, 59, 136.
- Churches Consecrated, 115.
- Clergy List, 11-20.
- Committees Appointed:
 - Committee on Niven Bequest, 102.
 - Credentials, 37.
 - Additional Members Roslyn Advisory Committee, 90.
 - Standing Committees of Council, 47-49, 56.
- Committees and Commissions, 3-9.
- Confirmations, 116-119.
- Constitution, 68, 69, 70, 71.
- Constitution, Changes 1948-49, 253.
- Corporations, 5-7.
- Credentials Committee, 37, 53.
- Council Meeting Places, 2.
- Council, Next Annual Meeting, 2.
- Deacons Ordained, 114.
- Deputies to General Convention, 2, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 68.
- Diocese, Officials, Committees, Commissions, etc., 3-9.
- Diocesan Missionary Society, 54, 120.

Elections:

- Board of Examining Chaplains, 89.
- Chancellor, 89.
- Clerical Deputies to General Convention, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63.
- Committee on Church Pension Fund, 89.
- Committee on Church Property, 89.
- Committee on Finance, 61.
- Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, 60, 89.
- Historiographer, 89.
- Lay Deputies to General Convention, 56, 58, 61, 68.
- Registrar, 89.
- Secretary of Council, 37.
- Standing Committee, 56.
- Statistician, 89.
- Suffragan Bishop, 104.
- Treasurer of Diocese, 89.
- Virginia Council of Churches, 88.
- Episcopal Church Home for Men, 75, 101.
- Episcopal Churchmen, 86-88.
- Evangelism, 56, 132.
- Field Board, 56, 131.
- Financial Statements, 143-196.
- Gavel, 56.
- Invested Funds, 79, 163-167, 172-196.
- Lay Delegates, 21-30.
- Lay Readers Licensed, 115.
- Legal Titles for Making Bequests, 10.
- Letters Dimissory, 115.
- Mission Churches, 30.
- Missions, 31.
- Missionary Council, 54.
- Neve, Archdeacon Frederick W., 39, 109.
- Nominations, 49, 50, 53, 88.
- Operating Funds of Diocese, 148.
- Osburn, Herbert S., 40, 111.
- Parishes, 21-28.
- Parochial Reports, 197-232.

- Parochial Statistics, 233ff.
- Postulants Received, 114.
- Powers, W. Frank, 74-75.
- Priests Ordained, 114.
- Program Funds of the Diocese, 150.
- Quotas for Program of Diocese, 143.
- Radio Program Fund, 54, 103.
- Receipts from Parishes and Churches, 143-147.
- References, 49, 58.
- Reserve for Future Needs, 153.
- Report of Church Schools, 59, 136.
- Report of Diocesan Missionary Society, 54, 120, 154.
- Report of Episcopal Churchmen, 86-88.
- Report of Statistician, 251.
- Report of Woman's Auxiliary, 53, 134.
- Reports of Auditors, 143-196.
- Reports of Boards, Commissions and Committees:
 - Board of Christian Education, 54, 126.
 - Board of Christian Social Relations, 56, 129.
 - Board of College Work, 57, 58, 133.
 - Board of Colored Work, 56, 124.
 - Board of Evangelism, 56, 132.
 - Board of Mountain Work, 56, 121.
 - Commission on Church Unity, 80.
 - Commission on Church Music, 79.
 - Committee on Budget, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64.
 - Committee on Canons, 67, 68.
 - Committee on Church Pension Fund, 78.
 - Committee on Evaluation of Work in the Diocese, 64.
 - Committee on Finance, 64-66.
 - Committee on Invested Funds, 79.
 - Committee on New Parishes, 54-55.
 - Committee on Nominations, 88.
 - Committee on Proposed Survey, 57.
 - Committee on Resolutions, 67.
 - Committee on Shrine Mont, 79, 141.
 - Committee on State of the Church, 82-85.
 - Committee on Words of Segregation, 69-70.
 - Committee on Religious Education in Church Schools, 81-82.
 - Committee on Niven Bequest, 77.
 - Committee on Episcopal Church Home for Men, 75.
- Examining Chaplains, 85.
- Field Board, 56, 131.
- Standing Committee, 76.